1922.

ANN REP
WX 28
.BE5
L84M62
1922

22501620190

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1922.

MORTIMER STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056

W. L.
LIBRARY
Ann Rep
WX28
.B65
L84 M62
1922

To Messrs. .....

.....

.....

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice on the ..... day of ..... the sum of ..... Guineas to the Credit of the ..... Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co. 440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

Signature .....

Date ..... 192 .....

£ " "

w and annually until further notice

y of ..... the sum of

redit of the .....

ospital, at Messrs Coutts & Co.

same to my account

gnature .....

ate ..... 192 .....

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOUNDED 1745.

REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1922.

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P,

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND K.G.,

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, K.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

FIELD-MARSHAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD GRENFELL OF KILVEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

WILLIAM E. GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

MAJOR THE HONOURABLE J. J. ASTOR, M.P.

TREASURERS.

SIR GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
OSWALD LEWIS, Esq.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

CHAIRMAN.

THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.

DEPUTY-CHAIRMAN.

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

S. G. ASHER, Esq., J.P.
MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P.
SAMUEL BAER, Esq.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
J. A. BERNERS, Esq.
THE EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, C.M.G.
SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
THE DOWAGER COUNTESS BRASSEY.
GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
GEORGE GROSSMITH, Esq.
RONALD O. HAMBRO, Esq.
MAJOR GENERAL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
HAROLD A. HOARE, Esq.
ALDERMAN A. E. HUGHES (Mayor of St. Marylebone).
ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq
J. B. JOEL, Esq.
S. B. JOEL, Esq.
COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.
THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
LADY AGNES PEEL.
SIR EDWARD PENTON, K.B.E.
H. GORDON SELFRIDGE, Esq.
LADY MAUREEN STANLEY.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., C.B., J.P.

The Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurers are *ex-officio*. Members of the Board.

SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT.

WALTER KEWLEY.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Plas Gwyn, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in Ordinary to the King), 10 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P. Brendon, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

PHYSICIANS.

WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 27 Wimpole Street, W.1.
ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley Street, W.1.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., 57 Harley Street, W.1.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 105 Harley Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 116 Westbourne Terrace, W.2.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 24 Wimpole Street, W.1.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 2 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 42 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.2
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., F.R.C.S., 47 Brook Street, W.1.

SURGEONS.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley Street, W.1.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley Street, W.1.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 80 Harley Street, W.1.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
W. TURNER WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cant.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 18 Great Ormond Street, W.C.1.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 34 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.
VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.
WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEONS.
Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley Street, W.1.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.
MAURICE H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., 9 Welbeck Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.
STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S., Furzdowne, Limpsfield Common, Surrey.

AURAL SURGEON.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT AURAL SURGEON.
F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 32 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.
WILLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.
W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., St. Peter's House, Canterbury, Kent.

DENTAL SURGEONS.
H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 59 Wimpole Street, W.1.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.
A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 22 Wimpole Street, W.1.

SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.
A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 58 Harley Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35, Grosvenor Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE RECTUM.
C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

INFANT CONSULTATION CENTRE.
MEDICAL OFFICER IN CHARGE.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P., 2 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING ANÆSTHETIST.
T. G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., Dunscar, Queen's Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

ANÆSTHETISTS.
H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 11 Portland Court, W.1.
R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 3 St. Andrew's Place, N.W.1.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 7 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.

ASSISTANT ANÆSTHETIST.
A. E. W. IDRIS, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 13 Brookfield, N.6.

PHYSICIAN-IN-CHARGE OF THE X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E., 126 Harley Street, W.1.

ASSISTANTS IN THE X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.
F. M. ALLCHIN, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E.
THOMAS MARLIN, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.M.R. & E.
C. W. T. BALDWIN, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHYSICIST.
PROF. SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc., Little Hawkwell, Bembury, Kent.

E BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

PROFESSOR JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL PATHOLOGY.

E. C. DODDS, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.

ASSISTANTS IN BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

S. L. BAKER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. N. KINGSBURY, Esq., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Lon.), M.R.C.S.
P. LAZARUS-BARLOW, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.Ch.

REGISTRARS.

MEDICAL.—T. PEARCE WILLIAMS, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
H. E. A. BOLDERO, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (Oxon), M.R.C.P.
D. E. BEDFORD, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

SURGICAL.—W. B. GABRIEL, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
O. S. HILLMAN, Esq., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
J. B. G. MUIR, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. E. FEILDEN, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Ed.), L.R.C.P.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL.—A. GALLETLY, Esq., *M.C.*, M.B., Ch.B. (Ed.).

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., B.Ch., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
S. COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
W. LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.
HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
Professor JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., Ch.B.
Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.
J. MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.
A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
W. T. WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.C., (Cant.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E.
M. H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S.
W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

JOHN D. MARSHALL, Esq.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. E. WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (*ex-officio*).

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, Esq., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

CONSULTING ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, Esq., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

ALNER W. HALL, Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., 17, Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

Messrs. COUTTS and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
THE WESTMINSTER BANK, Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1.

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Messrs. DRUMMOND, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
Messrs. CHARLES HOARE and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4.
BARCLAYS BANK, Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
LLOYDS BANK, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, Esq.

ACCOUNTANTS.

Messrs. ALLEN, ATTFIELD and Co., 24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. E. S. MERRIMAN, M.A., Hon. C.F.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GEOFFREY BARNETT, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. (N.Z.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

Miss M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY, R.R.C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, Esq.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, Esq.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

GEORGE KOHRING, Esq.
Miss H. SHEPHERD.
WILLIAM GEDDES, Esq.
W. F. F. MacLENNAN, Esq.

RESIDENT OFFICER.

H. G. PULLING, Esq., M.A.

LADY ALMONER.

Miss H. M. PRICE.

HEALTH VISITOR.

Miss C. C. ARNOLD.

PHARMACIST.

JOHN KITCHIN, Esq., F.C.S.

DISPENSERS.

FRANK JONES, Esq.
T. C. WILLEY, Esq.
Mrs. R. L. McCOWAN.
Miss E. P. JARED.

CONVALESCENT HOME AND BRANCH HOSPITAL, CLACTON-ON-SEA.

COMMITTEE.

THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (*ex-officio*).

REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E. (Chairman).

C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.

HAROLD A. HOARE, Esq.

COLONEL THE HON. G. KEPPEL, M.V.O.

THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S.

ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.

SIR JOSEPH BURN, K.B.E.

R. J. MELLER, Esq.

MEDICAL OFFICER.

PERCY COLEMAN, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
Riemore Lodge, Carnarvon Road, Clacton-on-Sea.

HONORARY ANÆSTHETIST.

T. C. BEATTY, Esq., M.D.

SECRETARY SUPERINTENDENT.

WALTER KEWLEY.

MATRON.

Miss G. E. MORGAN, R.R.C.

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. JAMES SILVESTER.

GOVERNMENT OF THE HOSPITAL.

A Board of Management meets in the Board Room of the Hospital fortnightly on Wednesdays at 11 a.m. for the transaction of the ordinary business.

Meetings of the Court of Governors will be held, in 1923, on Thursday, March 22nd, Thursday, June 7th, and Thursday, December 6th for the confirmation of such acts of the Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court, of the Board, and of Committees of a Court or Board.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1922.

To the Court of Governors.

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

We open our Report for the year with the usual statistics regarding the work of the Hospital and its cost.

During the past year 5,524 patients were admitted to the Hospital, and at the beginning of the year 341 were in Hospital, making a total of 5,865, of whom 328 were still under treatment at the end of the year. The number of admissions show the slight increase of 31 over those for the preceding year. The average number of beds occupied daily was 332·91, as compared with 337·58. This small drop is accounted for by the fact that owing to the unfortunate introduction of infection by patients into the Wards some beds had necessarily to be left unoccupied for a time. Even with this drawback to take into account the percentage of occupied beds was 92·22 of the available total.

The average number of days each patient was under treatment was 21·94, compared with 22·44 during the year 1921.

The average cost of each In-patient per week was £3 12s. 4·07d., whereas for 1921 it was £3 17s. 1·05d.

The average total cost of each In-patient was £11 6s. 9·47d., compared with the sum of £12 7s. 1·47d. for the previous year.

The total number of new cases treated in the Out-patients Department was 34,699, and the attendances amounted to 145,455, including 26,775 in the Electrical Department.

The cost per Out-patient attendance was 1s. 5·03d., compared with 1s. 3·27d. in the year 1921, and the average cost per patient was 5s. 11·40d., compared with 5s. 3·16d. for the previous year.

As anticipated, there has been an improvement on both sides of the Income and Expenditure Account for the year 1922. The income exceeded expenditure by approximately £10,000.

Thus, whilst the year 1922 began with an overdraft of more than £20,000, we carry forward into 1923 a deficit of rather less than £10,000.

Much credit is due to the Finance Committee, whose untiring efforts in reducing costs and increasing income are reflected in the yearly figures and accounts.

The Voluntary Hospitals Commission, through the King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, has granted the sum of £10,220 (making a total Emergency Grant to the Hospital of £13,220), which has given us very material relief from our financial anxieties.

During 1922, also, we received from the preliminary distribution of the Hospitals of London Combined Appeal the sum of £9,300. Almost the whole of the energies of our St. Marylebone Associated Hospitals Local Appeal organisation was devoted to the furtherance of the Combined Appeal, and we may claim to have done our full share in promoting this splendid effort to clear the London Hospitals of debt. Incidentally this explains a fall which we have to report in the Annual Subscriptions of £1,000 and in Alms Boxes of £300.

The Local Appeal, an organisation formed to co-ordinate the appeal of all the St. Marylebone Hospitals to workers, whether employer or employee, in the Borough, had taken over the whole of the collecting work, just as the Combined Appeal called for all the support which individual Hospitals could give to it. It is intended that this organisation shall be the sole collecting authority from the classes to which its activities are directed, and it is hoped that it will not only diffuse a true knowledge of the finance of the Hospitals among them but also provide an organisation for inciting a far larger proportion of all classes of the business community actively to support them according to their means. And this as a duty and in anticipation of no direct personal benefit. Although during this first year the organisation, by devoting its efforts to the furtherance of the Combined Appeal in the Borough, was forced to neglect its own objects, we trust that in 1923 it will justify the hopes formed of it at its inception. The experiment is being carefully watched by the Finance Committee.

Contributions by patients towards their maintenance, a scheme instituted in December, 1920, yielded in 1922, £14,528, as against £11,815 in

1921. The Almoner's Department is to be congratulated on its efficient and tactful handling of this scheme. Evidence that our patients recognise the justice of our request, and that the friendly relations between them and us, on which we have always prided ourselves, continue unimpaired, is amply afforded by the ease with which this large sum is collected, and by the readiness of patients to continue to help after they have left the Hospital.

We welcome in this connection the attitude of those Approved Societies who are devoting a portion of their funds to the maintenance of their members who use the Hospitals. The policy of one of the largest in sending its members to our Convalescent Home marks another step in the progress through preventive treatment, towards a better standard of public health.

The All Help League, through Mrs. Richard Davis's valuable work, has not only maintained its receipts, but has actually increased them. Mrs. Davis is to be congratulated also upon having increased the number of our subscribers amongst the patients in spite of the fact that they have already been asked to contribute, according to their means, during their stay in the Hospital.

Other notable contributions, which have assisted the Hospital to reduce its burden, have been received from the King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Hospital Saturday Fund and the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, the total increase from the three funds amounting to £1,704.

A special receipt, from the "David Hughes" Trust Fund, has this year been doubled, the period during which it was directed that half the income should be invested having come to an end. A total of £4,685 10s. 8d. has been received.

The reorganisation of endowment investments which has been made during the last two years has caused an increase in dividends of £1,700 per annum.

We record with much regret the death of the Viscount Portman, who was for many years a member of the Board of Governors. Recently indifferent health had prevented him from taking an active part in the administration of the Hospital, but he was a proved and valued friend.

We regret to have to record the death of the Hon. Windham Baring; although he had been a member of the Board for a comparatively short time his business acumen and financial abilities will be greatly missed, especially by his more immediate colleagues on the Finance and Contracts Committee to whose work he mainly devoted his services.

All connected with the Hospital, and more particularly its patients, who benefited so largely from her beneficent activities, mourn the loss of the Dowager Countess of Derby. It was but a short time before her lamented death that you publicly marked your recognition of her great work for the Hospital by appointing her to the office of Vice-President (an honour which she enjoyed for all too brief a period). Lady Derby was President of the Ladies' Work Society and a generous contributor to the Hospital with an especial interest in the Bird Ward for women. It is with deep regret that we record the death of so sincere and hardworking a supporter of the work of the Hospital.

We congratulate Major The Hon. J. J. Astor, M.P., on his appointment as Vice-President of the Hospital.

We welcome as a new colleague George Grossmith, Esq., who has already shown his keenness to advance the interests of the Hospital, especially in respect of those objects with which he is most intimately connected.

The increasingly close bond between the Borough of St. Marylebone and the Hospital is marked by the readiness with which the present Mayor, Alderman A. E. Hughes, accepted his *ex-officio* membership of the Board in succession to Councillor E. Sanger, who proved that his seat on the Board was no mere sinecure, and expressed his determination that his interest in the Hospital would not cease with his year of office.

We have had to deplore the temporary absence of the Secretary-Superintendent, owing to a breakdown in his health attributable to overwork, but we trust that the holiday which he has taken has restored him to full strength for the resumption of the work which he has so much at heart.

The most notable event in connection with our administration has been the redrafting and consolidation of the Laws of the Hospital. The necessity for co-ordinating them and incorporating the many amendments which had been passed during a very long period had been recognised for some time, but it was a big task requiring much care and thought. We congratulate ourselves on having on the Board the right man for the work, who was both able and willing to undertake it. We owe a very deep debt of gratitude to Mr. Reginald Beddington for the masterly ability with which he has carried out the enormous mass of work entailed by drafting the New Laws, and for the time and patience which he devoted to ensuring their accuracy and completeness. The eminently successful result of his labours was brought before your Court in November, when the New Code was adopted unanimously.

We have much pleasure in announcing that our negotiations with St. Luke's Hospital for a scheme of co-operation for the benefit of neurological patients culminated in a definite satisfactory agreement. This is, we believe, the first instance of a working alliance between a General and a Special Hospital on such lines, and it is anticipated with confidence that the result will prove to be wholly beneficial. A Neurological Clinic and two small Wards will be established at this Hospital, where border-line cases will be specially treated under the care of the Staff of St. Luke's Hospital working in conjunction with our own Neurological Department. The necessary alterations to provide this additional accommodation have already been put in hand.

Additions to the equipment and structural alterations to the fittings of the Radiological Department have been made to facilitate its work, on which there is a growing demand.

Various other desirable improvements have been carried out or are in course of execution; these include the complete rewiring in successive blocks for electric light, the power for which is now taken direct from the mains of the Borough Generating Station; improvements in the heating and ventilation of the Chapel; and the provision of Isolation cubicles for infectious cases in the De Morgan Wards.

It is hoped that a complete installation of a satisfactory domestic Telephone system will shortly be provided.

Much of the old plant at the Steam Laundry has been replaced with the most up-to-date machinery working with greater efficiency and economy; it is hoped that when circumstances permit the remainder will be treated in the same way. We still continue to utilise as far as possible the full capacity of the plant by undertaking laundry work for other Hospitals.

We have to thank Lt.-Col. C. Fox, of the London Salvage Corps, for valuable help in still further improving our fire equipment, and giving instructive lectures on modern methods of fighting fire.

We are deeply grateful to Mr. Edmund Davis for his great generosity in providing for the panelling and redecoration of our Board Room; the artistic result is a notable tribute to his taste and judgment.

We also thank Mr. G. Vaughan Morgan for his gift of a grate, which is in harmony with the rest of the room.

Yet once more we have the greatest pleasure in expressing our gratitude to the Associated Newspapers, Limited, for their extremely generous support of the Hospital. The special display of Royal Gardens at their Ideal Homes Exhibition at Olympia obtained gross takings of £7,301, and this sum was most liberally handed over to the Hospital without any deduction for the expenses incurred in providing for this section of the Exhibition. A Silver Barrel for visitors' contributions was also allowed in the Royal Gardens, and a sum of £662 was obtained from this source. We would express our particular obligations to Mr. F. E. Bussy, one of the Directors, for his efforts to bring about this successful and gratifying result. Our thanks are also due to the Horticultural firms who did so much to ensure the prolific beauty of the Gardens.

We have to record also the generosity of the Essex Motor Club, which, at the instance of Mr. Duncan Watson, of whose unfailing readiness to promote the interests of the Hospital this is but the latest evidence, devoted to the Middlesex Hospital the half-share in the proceeds of the Royal Motor Race Meeting at Brooklands, held on May 20th, under the patronage of H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught. This half-share amounted to no less than £1,196 8s. 3d., a very welcome addition to our income.

We take this opportunity of recording our thanks to the Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society for their kindness in giving a most successful performance of "If I were King" at the Shaftesbury Theatre in aid of our funds.

We are especially gratified with the most welcome support afforded in the form of permanent Endowment of Beds. We thank most cordially the following for their liberality in this respect:—

The Staffs of Messrs. Debenham's, Ltd., Messrs. Debenham & Freebody, Messrs. Marshall & Snelgrove and Messrs. Harvey, Nicholls & Co. combined their donations of 1,000 guineas to endow a bed.

Mrs. Hollway contributed 1,000 guineas for the same purpose.

Mrs. Leopold Sutro, with her sister and brothers, made a united contribution of 1,000 guineas to endow a bed "In memory of Mrs. Charles Davis."

The Executors of T. Lampard Green, Esq., made a grant of £1,000 to endow a bed in his memory.

We record with gratitude the following most notable donations to our funds:—

GENERAL FUND.

		£	s.	d.
The Directors of Associated Newspapers Ltd. (proceeds of gate money for the Royal Gardens at Olympia and of the Silver Barrel		7,964	0	1
The Staffs of :— Messrs. Debenhams Limited, Messrs. Debenham & Freebody, Messrs. Marshall & Snelgrove, Messrs. Harvey, Nichols & Company, for the endowment of a bed		1,050	0	0
Mrs. Hollway, "In affectionate memory of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Hollway and of his son, Charles Robin Hollway"		1,050	0	0
Mrs. Leopold Sutro, her sister and brothers, to endow a bed "In memory of Mrs. Charles Davis" ...		1,050	0	0
Lord Bearsted (to be known as The Lord Bearsted gift, the income only to be applicable to the current purposes of the Institution)		1,000	0	0
The Executors of T. Lampard Green, Esq., to name a bed "The T. Lampard Green Bed"		1,000	0	0
The Trustees of Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity		500	0	0
The Executive Committee of Alexandra Day... ...		400	0	0
The Lord Howard de Walden (Annual Subscription)		300	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths		250	0	0
Edmund Davis, Esq., for the panelling of the Board Room (first instalment)		250	0	0
Messrs. F. A. and E. H. M. Denny		200	0	0
H. Twitchin, Esq.	£100 0 0			
	100 0 0	200	0	0
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq., in payment of the balance of the charge made for the new entrance to the Hospital courtyard		155	0	0
Ditto Annual Subscription— General Fund ...	£80 0 0			
Cancer Fund ...	20 0 0	100	0	0
The Polytechnic, Education Department (per Major T. Worswick, O.B.E., M.Sc.)	£110 5 9			
The Polytechnic School (per W. Abbot, Esq.)	21 4 0	131	9	9

The Lord Leconfield	£100	0	0			
	10	0	0			
				£110	0	0
Messrs. James Capel & Company				105	0	0
Messrs Selfridge & Company, Limited				105	0	0
"Anonymous" (per National Provincial & Union Bank of England, Limited, Cornhill Branch) ...				100	0	0
Cinematograph Trade Benevolent Fund (per Frederick Rice Goodwin, Esq., C.B.E.)...				100	0	0
"E.J.M."				100	0	0
James Fleming, Esq.				100	0	0
Messrs. Jay Richard Attenborough & Company, Limited				100	0	0
The Worshipful Company of Mercers...				100	0	0
Messrs. Edward Penton & Son	£75	0	0			
(Convalescent Home)	25	0	0			
				100	0	0
Marcus R. A. Samuel, Esq.				100	0	0
Councillor Ernest Sanger				100	0	0

MEDICAL SCHOOL FUND.

Rudyard Kipling, Esq., LL.D., for Pathological Research	200	0	0
Mrs. Bernard Strauss, for the endowment of a prize in General Medicine, to be known as the "Mrs. Charles Davis" Prize	105	0	0
Mrs. Leopold Sutro, for the endowment of the General Surgery Prize, to be known as the "Mrs. Charles Davis" Prize	105	0	0
Mr. and Mrs. Walter G. Taylor, to help to defray the expenses of the new catalogue for the Museum ...	105	0	0

We record with deep regret the death of Sir A. Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., who, during his long tenure of office on the Honorary Staff as Surgeon and Consulting Surgeon, had worked so skilfully and conscientiously in the interests of the Hospital and for the benefit of its patients. We have erected a memorial tablet to him in the Chapel; the apt inscription on this, "Full of Faith and Power," sums up his life's great work.

We greatly regret to record the untimely death of Mr. T. H. Kellock, M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Hospital, which occurred while

he was still pursuing his full activities as a member of the Honorary Staff Mr. Kellock's death is a great loss at once to our humanitarian and to our scientific work.

We have to deplore the loss of yet another member of the Honorary Staff. Dr. J. J. Pringle, M.B., F.R.C.P., had been appointed Consulting Physician to the Department of Diseases of the Skin but a short time ago, after most valuable work as Physician to this Department; he died in New Zealand while travelling for the benefit of his health.

The following appointments have been made to the Honorary Staff:—

Mr. R. Affleck Greeves, B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., as Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Mr. W. Warwick James, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S., as Dental Surgeon.

Dr. H. P. Crampton, M.A., M.D., as Anæsthetist.

Mr. M. H. Whiting, O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., as Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon.

Mr. F. J. Cleminson, M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., as Assistant Aural Surgeon.

Mr. Arthur T. Pitts, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S., R.C.S., as Assistant Dental Surgeon.

Mr. S. S. Beare retired from the office of Resident Medical Officer, and has been succeeded by Mr. Geoffrey Barnett, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Our task in administering the Hospital has as usual been lightened by the cordial and keen co-operation of the members of the Honorary Staff, from whose zealous services the Hospital reaps such great advantages.

The Ladies' Work Society mourns the loss of its President, the Dowager Countess of Derby, whose death is referred to in a previous page of the Report, but its kindly labours on behalf of our patients still continue to bring forth most gratifying results, which add to the comfort of the large number who enjoy the use of the garments so liberally supplied.

The Middlesex Hospital Ladies' Association, whose formation we were pleased to record last year, has fully justified what was then said regarding its activities, and has worked efficiently, if unostentatiously, to further the interests of the Hospital in its manifold spheres of usefulness.

We are yet again indebted to that zealous band of Voluntary Workers who with regular precision carry on their quiet but highly useful work of transporting patients from the Wards to the Operating Theatres, and we thank them for the services which they so willingly render.

The Lady Superintendent was compelled by illness to relinquish her duties for a time, but we can congratulate her and ourselves on her complete recovery.

Miss D. Millington has been appointed Theatre Sister.

Miss M. Jones has been appointed Extern Sister.

The Fardon Memorial Medals were won by the following :—

Nurse Lupton	Gold.
Nurse Merrall	Silver.
Nurse Harrison	Bronze.

Nurse Lampard gained the special Theatre Prize presented by a kind but anoymous donor.

The Nurses' Annual Dance was held at the Savoy Hotel and improved upon last year's success. We have to thank Mrs. Richard Davis again, and the Nurses Committee, for organising this very pleasant and valuable addition to our annual functions.

The Convalescent Home has been occupied by 1,232 patients during the year, an increase of 102 compared with 1921. The average cost per patient a week has been £1 18s. 1·33d., as compared with £2 2s. 1·02d. last year. Our agreement with the Prudential Approved Societies has worked with notable smoothness and success; two representatives of the Societies have been appointed as members of the Convalescent Home Committee, and have proved their value in this capacity.

Important improvements in the water, heating and lighting plant have been effected, and the whole of these desirable alterations will shortly be completed.

It has been necessary to raise a further sum by mortgage on the Home towards the capital cost involved, but very considerable annual economies will be effected by the improvements, whilst space will be freed for an additional recreation room. The financial position of the Home, as can be seen from the accounts, is very much better than last year.

Our heartiest thanks are due to the Chairman and Members of the Convalescent Home Committee.

In conclusion, we are happy in being able to strike once more the note of conscious optimism. The Hospital is emerging slowly, but definitely, and without a departure from the Voluntary System from the depression which descended upon the world after the full effects of the War were realised.

And we are satisfied that, if properly approached, all classes of the community are prepared to make considerable personal sacrifices to preserve the System upon which the Country's Hospitals have been developed.

It is our constant endeavour, as your Board, to educate the public in the many and valuable uses of a great General Hospital, and we think the support we are increasingly getting from all classes is evidence of some success in our aims. But we are yet a long way from our goal, a steady income to meet our present needs and a reasonable prospect of widening the scope of our work. Though in 1922 our income, thanks in great part to grants from the King's Fund, the Voluntary Hospitals Commission and the Combined Appeal, which will not recur, exceeded our expenditure, we still carry forward an overdraft at our Bankers of about £10,000. We look to you, and beyond you to the community, for renewed and increased support for an institution of which we are so justly proud.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL, 1922–1923.

The opening of the Winter Session of the Medical School was held at the Wigmore Hall, W.1, on October the 3rd, 1922, The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., presiding and distributing the prizes.

The address was delivered by Professor S. Russ.

Scholarships and Prizes were awarded to the following :—

Broderip Scholarships—First	D. Patey.
,, ,, Second	H. J. Morris.
Freeman Scholarship	L. E. H. Whitby, M.C.
Leopold Hudson Prize	L. E. H. Whitby, M.C.
Lyell Medal and Scholarship	J. Whitby.
Lyell Medal only	N. G. C. Gane.
John Murray Medal and Scholarship	D. C. Muir.
Histology—Prize	C. E. Beare.
Public Health—Prize	A. A. Moncrieff.
Therapeutics—Prize	W. H. M. Cowper.
General Pathology and Morbid Histology ...	J. D. R. Murray.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Certificate	E. M. Bergheim.
Chemical Physiology	D. P. Gray.
,, ,, Certificate...	C. E. Beare.
,, ,, ,, ...	A. T. Green.
Psychiatry—Prize...	A. A. Moncrieff.
,, Certificate	W. E. Grice.
Hetley Clinical Prize	D. Patey.

Second Year's Exhibition	E. W. Riches, M.C.
New Zealand Students' Scholarship	Dr. J. M. Clark.
Forensic Medicine...	N. J. Ainsworth.
,, ,, Certificate	W. E. Grice.
Operative Surgery—Prize	J. D. R. Murray. A. L. Walker.
,, ,, Certificate	W. E. Grice.
First Entrance Scholarship	H. Schneidin.
Second Entrance Scholarship	K. Watman.
Third Entrance Scholarship	M. Rothkopf.
General Medicine, Mrs. Charles Davis—Prize ...	J. Shulman.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Certificate	A. R. Fox.
General Surgery, Mrs. Charles Davis—Prize ...	J. Shulman.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Certificate	N. G. C. Gane.
Bacteriology—Prize	A. L. Walker.
,, Certificate	W. E. Grice.
,, ,, ...	J. D. R. Murray.
,, ,, ...	K. Rai.
Dissecting Proficiency—Prizes—First	D. H. MacLeod.
,, ,, ,, Second ...	W. U. Welinkar.
,, ,, ,, Third... ...	C. A. L. Meredith. E. D. Thomas.
Anatomy—Prize	C. E. Beare.
,, Certificate	A. D. Blackwell.
,, ,, ...	H. W. Greenwood.
,, ,, ...	A. L. Banks.
,, ,, ...	D. P. Gray.
,, ,, ...	A. T. Green.
,, ,, ...	H. M. Jaques.
,, ,, ...	C. G. le Couilliard.
,, ,, ...	E. V. Slaughter.
Biology—Prize	R. A. Graff.
,, Certificate	J. Seidenberg.
,, ,, ...	G. Andrews.
,, ,, ...	H. I. Deitch.
,, ,, ...	G. W. Black.
,, ,, ...	R. F. Fidler.
Chemistry (Organic)—Prize	D. P. Gray.
,, ,, Certificate	H. W. Greenwood
,, ,, ,, ...	C. E. Beare.

Chemistry (Inorganic)—Prize	G. W. Black.
,, ,, Certificate	E. R. Smithard
,, ,, ,, ...	M. Cohen.
,, ,, ,, ...	H. I. Deitch.
,, ,, ,, ...	H. K. Evans.
,, ,, ,, ...	H. Mannington.
Physics—Lyster Prize	H. K. Evans.
,, Walter Butcher Prize...	H. Mannington.
Practical Physics—Walter Butcher Prize ...	H. K. Evans.
,, ,, Certificate	G. W. Black.
,, ,, ,, ...	G. R. Howden.
,, ,, ,, ...	F. E. Langmaid.
,, ,, ,, ...	G. C. Pether.
,, ,, ,, ...	E. R. Smithard.

We report with pleasure the following appointments :—

Mr. W. T. Warwick, Surgical Pathological Registrar.

Mr. S. L. Baker, Assistant to the Professor of Pathology.

Mr. J. H. Woodger, to the University of London Readership in Biology.

Mr. A. G. Smith, Senior Demonstrator in Anatomy.

Mr. Wilfrid Lawson, Chemist to the Bio-Chemical Department.

We again wish to draw special attention to the value and importance of providing for the permanent endowment of the Professorial Chairs which are attached to our Medical School in the University of London. Six Chairs have been established, but only two have been endowed. We aim at attaining the best results, and these can only be assured by securing the means to enable us to attract men of the highest capacity to carry on the invaluable work of training future generations of Medical students for the benefit of the community in general. Here, indeed, is there a notable opportunity for any individual or body desirous of advancing medical science and associating his or their name with this great movement.

We have pleasure in announcing the following generous gifts:—

Sir William Veno. £1,000 a year for ten years for Cancer Research.

Rudyard Kipling, Esq. £200 to The Bland-Sutton Institute for endowment.

Lady Galloway. A portrait of Herbert Mayo, F.R.S., one of the Founders of the Medical School, engraved by David Lucas.

The Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone. Anatomical Models for the Department of Anatomy.

It is with the deepest regret that we have to announce the deaths of Sir Alfred Pearce Gould, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S., and Mr. T. H. Kellock. By their deaths the Medical School has sustained a great loss, and we are proud to number them among the distinguished men of The Middlesex Hospital.

We have to report that Emeritus Lectures have been delivered during the year by Sir Richard Douglas Powell and Sir John Bland-Sutton. Needless to say, these lectures were given to a large and interested audiences, and it is a source of great satisfaction to us all to know that prominent Middlesex men continue closely to associate themselves with our Medical School.

We are pleased to announce that the Middlesex Hospital War Memorial has been completed. It consists of:—

1. Four stained glass windows in the Hospital Chapel, representing St. George, St. Alban, St. Martin of Tours and St. Joan of Arc:
2. The panelling in oak of the Students' Common Room:
3. A portrait in oils of the late Captain J. Fox Russell, V.C., M.C.; and
4. Memorial plaques with the names of the fallen suitably inscribed.

The dedication of the Memorial Windows and Common Room was performed by the Bishop of London, and the Common Room was opened by Lieut.-General Sir John Goodwin, K.C.B., D.G.A.M.S.

The pavilion for the Joint Sports Ground at North Wembley has also been completed, and the students are now able to indulge in their various sports under more comfortable conditions.

We are deeply indebted to Sir John Bland-Sutton, LL.B., F.R.C.S., for compiling the new catalogue of the collection of specimens contained in the Museum of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology. We highly appreciate the great work done for the Hospital and its Medical School by Sir John Bland-Sutton, to whose munificent provision the Institute of Pathology owes its establishment. By his generous actions, his inspiration, and the personal care he has devoted to the arrangement of the specimens and to the compiling of this catalogue, Sir John Bland-Sutton has made our School the possessor of a Pathological collection of the greatest possible value for teaching purposes.

We must also express our gratitude to Mr. Reginald Beddington for the great amount of time and care he expended in revising the Laws of the Hospital and Medical School.

We are sure you will be interested to know that the Hospital Company of the O. T. C. has been re-formed and greatly strengthened, the Dean having recently obtained many new recruits.

We are pleased to report that certain additions and alterations in the School buildings have been completed, they include a new Biological Department and a new Bio-Chemical Department. Further additions and alterations to the School Buildings are now in hand and include an extra storey to the eastern end of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology; alterations to the spiral staircase, to provide an additional room on each floor; the enlargement of the present Lift to serve as a passenger lift; alterations to one of the Class Rooms and the present Directors' Room, and the provision of a Common Room for the use of the Teaching Staff. Owing to the growth of the Medical School, the need of this extra accommodation has been acutely felt. This building work will be completed in the course of a few months, and will greatly assist us in maintaining and improving the high standard of efficiency which the Medical School now enjoys.

I have the honour to be,

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK,

Vice-Chairman.

THE BOARD ROOM,

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,

14th March, 1923

ALMONER'S REPORT FOR 1922.

GENTLEMEN,

The work in the Almoner's Department has continued steadily during the year, and it was found necessary to make a further addition of one to the Staff.

INSTRUMENTS.

386 Surgical, Dental and Optical Appliances have been supplied to In-Patients at a cost of £722 18s. 6d.

454 Surgical, Dental and Optical Appliances have been supplied to Out-Patients at a cost of £881 5s.

Patients and their friends have contributed towards the cost, and grants have been obtained from the Hospital Sunday Fund, Hospital Saturday Fund and other charitable agencies. Grants have also been given from the Dresden Assistance Fund and the Samaritan Fund.

CONVALESCENT AND SANATORIUM TREATMENT.

991 adult patients and 106 children (both In and Out-Patients) have been sent to our Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea; 58 adult patients and 64 children have been sent to various other Convalescent Homes, and 84 patients to the Schiff Home of Recovery, Cobham; 53 adult patients and 10 children have been sent to Sanatoria through the Ministry of Health and County Councils; one patient to Creaton and one child to Holt, beds given by the King Edward's Hospital Fund.

Grants from the Dresden Assistance Fund towards the cost of convalescence, other than at our own Home at Clacton, have been given to the value of £200 9s. 4d., and from the Samaritan Fund to the value of £12 6s. 4d.

Patients have been assisted with the cost of railway fares, cab fares or ambulances to Convalescent Homes or to their own homes from the Dresden Assistance Fund to the extent of £213 10s. 3d., and from the Samaritan Fund to the extent of £22 2s. 11d.

RELIEF.

Only a small amount has been spent from the Dresden Assistance Fund in making grants to patients after being discharged from the Hospital and in providing the necessary clothing for those going to Convalescent Homes.

Small grants from the Samaritan Fund have also been given to necessitous Out-Patients, and Invalid Dinners have been given to some of the poorer Extern Maternity cases.

£82 14s. has been spent in giving weekly grants, from the George Balfour Black Fund, to several patients suffering from Cancer.

We are still indebted to the various branches of the Charity Organisation Society, Relief Committees, and to the local Clergy for their help; to the Queen Victoria and other Nursing Associations for their assistance in attending patients in their homes; to the United Services Fund and to the Invalid Children's Aid Association for their continued help to the children attending the Hospital.

H. M. PRICE,

Lady Almoner.

7th March, 1923.

INFANT WELFARE DEPARTMENT.

REPORT FOR 1922.

The steady progress of previous years has been continued during the last twelve months, the average attendance of babies at the Clinics has increased, and at the same time the deaths amongst them have fallen to the low figure of about one per hundred. The following table shows these figures for the last three years:—

Year.	New Cases.	Average attendance per week, including holiday weeks.	Deaths.
1920	361	... 50 ...	12
1921	304	... 73 ...	10
1922	287	... 75 ...	4

In considering the decline in the numbers of new cases admitted to the Centre, it must be remembered that each case is retained up to five years, and that the total attendances are our important figures.

The work of the Centre, and, consequently, its value to the community could be greatly increased but for lack of space in which to develop.

Of the deaths during the past year, two were due to whooping-cough, one to convulsions, and one to marasmus.

The Physician in charge of the Department notes a continuation of these beneficial effects on the health of Infant Out-Patients which have previously been observed as the result of the Centre. Thanks very largely to the continuous supervision, careful feeding, and home visiting, cases of infantile diarrhœa and marasmus, two of the chief causes of infant mortality, are becoming relatively rare.

How many aspects there are of the social value of this work may be shown by the two following instances:—Firstly, there are on our Register a certain number of illegitimate children. It is found that, whereas these usually form the most neglected class of the child-community, the sympathy and assistance given by the Department result in the majority of such cases emerging from their hopeless position to a condition of happiness and health In exceptional cases where economic reasons have made it impossible for the mother to look after the child, we have been able to secure the adoption or care of these children whilst the mother returned to work. Secondly, there are a certain number of cases of congenital syphilis discovered, and it has

been possible in these cases to secure, not only thorough treatment for the baby, but treatment for the parents which will ensure that any future children born to them may be free from this disease.

Miss Neville, who has been Sister-in-Charge of this Department since its inception, has recently left us to become Assistant Matron of another Hospital. We take this opportunity of expressing our appreciation of the great skill and devotion with which she has worked during these years.

We owe a debt of gratitude to our indefatigable voluntary workers, without whom the work on our Clinic days would be impossible, and we are also very grateful for a large number of babies' garments received from various Working Parties, which have been sold to the mothers at low prices, or given to them when necessity demanded. Several ladies who have been interested in our work have given money to help us to send children into the country for holidays. This has been much appreciated, and altogether we have been able to give holidays to nine children and four mothers during the summer months.

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards* to the Hospital's General Fund, or to its particular establishments, viz., the Cancer Charity, the Convalescent Home (Clacton-on-Sea) or to the Medical School, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.

2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of a Bed or Cot (see p. 126) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.

3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.

4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.

5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously, and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Board.

6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.

7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the Secretary-Superintendent.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors - (£200 and upwards).
*** " " " - (£100 and under £200).
** " " " - (£50 " £100).
* " " " - (30 guineas " £50).
H.G. Denotes - - - - Honorary Governors.
† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's Cancer Charity.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured that it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

		£	s.	d.
***	HIS MAJESTY THE KING			
****	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN			
**	HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA			
**	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS			
*	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY			
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES			
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA			
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE			
	THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Chairman of the Hospital)			
	Abbot Anderson, Sir Maurice, M.V.O.	3	3	0
	Abdulla & Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
	Abrahams, Alphonse N., Esq. (for the Eye, Nose and Throat Wards) ... H. G.	5	5	0
	Abrahams, Louis, Esq.	3	3	0
***	Adams, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest E.			
	Adams, Mrs. E. K.	5	0	0
	Adams, Jas. Scovell, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Adams, W. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Adamson, Colonel J. G., C.M.G.	5	5	0
	Adler, The Rev. Michael ... H.G.			
	Aeolian Company, Limited, Messrs., The	5	5	0
****	"A Friend" (per D. Clewin Griffith, Esq.)			
	"A Friend"	50	0	0
	Aged Pilgrims' Friend Society (J. E. Hazelton, Esq., *Sec.*)	3	3	0
	Aglionby, F. B., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Agnew, C., Esq.			
	Agnew, Miss E. M.	5	0	0
	Agnew & Sons, Messrs. Thomas	5	5	0
****	"A Lady"			
	Aimer, G. C., Esq.	5	5	0
*	Albani, Madame			
	Albery, Mrs. Wyndham	3	3	0
***	Aldenham, The Lord	5	5	0
*	Alexander, Alfred, Esq.			
*	Alexander, James, Esq.			
****	Alexandra Day, The Executive Committee of			
****	*Alhambra Company Ltd., The Employés of The* (per D. J. Gayford, Esq., *Secretary*)	20	11	0
	Alken, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Allcock, The Rev. W. G. ... H.G.			
	Allen, Attfield and Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
	Allen, E. K., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Allen, Henry Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Allendale, The Viscount			
	Alliance Assurance Company, Limited, The (*Convalescent Home*)	3	3	0
**	Alliott, James Bingham, Esq.			
	Allison, T. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	All Saints Church, Margaret Street, W., The Vicar and Churchwardens (Collection on St. Luke's Day)	8	10	2
	Althaus, Theodore F., Esq.	3	3	0
	Ambler, Horace, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Ancaster, The Earl of	20	0	0
	Anderson, C. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Andrew, Frederic, Esq.			
	Andrewes, The Rev. J. F. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward	£165	15	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	165	15	2
	Andrews, W. G., Esq. ... H.G.	10	0	0
**	Anglo American Oil Co., The			
***	Anglo Persian Oil Co., The			
	Angus, J., Esq.	10	0	0
	"Anonymous"	20	0	0
****	"Anonymous"			
****	"Anonymous" (per A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D.)			
	"Anonymous"	10	0	0
	"Anonymous"	10	0	0
	Anstey, The Rev. J. Filmer ... H.G.			
	Apperly, R. E., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*) H.G.	3	3	0
	Appleton, Walter P., Esq ... H.G.			
	Aquascutum, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Arding, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Argenti, Mrs. P. L. ... H.G.	5	5	0
	Argenti, L. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Armitage, James Auriol, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Armitage, Miss M. Florence, M.D.			
	Armitage, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Armourers and Braziers, The Worshipful Company of			
**	Armstrong, Mrs. B. G.			
	Armstrong, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Armytage, Albert V. S., Esq.	3	3	0
	Arthur, Sir George C. A., Bt., M.V.O. ... H.G.			
*	Asch, William, Esq. (the late)	3	3	0
	Ash, Arthur Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Ernest, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ash, Sons & Company, Ltd., Messrs. Claudius	3	3	0
*	Ashbridge, Arthur, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.			
**	Ashcroft, Oscar S., Esq.			
****	Asher, Mrs. S. G.			
****	Asher, S. G. Esq.			
	Assheton, The Misses	4	0	0
****	Associated Newspapers Limited, The Directors of			
	Astor, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Attenborough, Robert Percy, Esq.	5	5	0
	Attlee, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Auto Strop Safety Razor Co., Ltd., The			
	"*A. J. W.*"	5	5	0
	Baddeley, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Baer, Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Bacon, Henry S., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Bacon, Mrs.	8	8	0
***	Bagnall-Wild, Colonel			
	Bailey and Company, Messrs.	3	3	0
	Bailey, Edwin Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Bailey, E. Horsman, Esq.	3	3	0
**	Bailey, Walter J., Esq.			
****	Bailey, Sir Abe, K.C.M.G.			
***	Baily, J. T. Herbert, Esq.			
	Bairstow, Mrs.	5	0	0
**	Baker, Messrs. Charles & Co.			
	Baker, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Balfour, Williamson and Co., Messrs.	10	10	0
†	*Balleine, Francis, E., Esq.*	3	3	0
	Bancroft, Sir Squire (*Vice-President*)	5	5	0
	Bankart, A. S. Blundell, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
****	Bank of England, The Governors and Company of the			
**	Barber & D'Ambrumenil, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Barber, Geo. William, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Barclay & Co. Ltd., Messrs.			
*	Barclay, Major H. T.			
**	Barclays Bank, Messrs.			
	Bardsley, The Rev. Samuel ... H.G.			
	Barfield, J., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Baring Brothers & Co., Messrs.			
**	Baring, The Hon. Windham (the late)	25	0	0
	Barling, Messrs. B. and Sons	10	10	0
	Barlow (*see* Lazarus-Barlow)			
	Carried forward...	£340	12	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	340	12	2
****	Barnato Bros., Messrs.			
	Barnes, William Edwin, Esq. H.G.			
***	Barrett, Alfred, Esq.			
	Barringer, Alfred, Esq.	5	5	0
	Barron, Miss Catherine H.G.			
	Barron, Captain Herbert H.G.			
	Barrymore, The Lord	5	0	0
	Bartlett, C. A., Esq.	3	3	0
	Bartlet, E. H., Esq. H.G.			
	Baskett, John, Esq. H.G.			
***	Bastin, Merrifield and Cracknell, Ltd., Messrs.	5	5	0
**	Bass, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Bassett, H., Esq. H.G.			
***	Batavia Cricket Club			
	Batchelor, W. A. E., Esq. H.G.			
*	Bateman, Mrs. Jones			
****	Bath, The Dowager Marchioness of			
***	Bath, The Marquis of	5	5	0
**	Bathurst, The Earl, C.M.G.			
****	Bathurst, The Countess	1	0	0
*	Bathurst, H. T. D., Esq.			
	Batty, Mrs. Roy	5	5	0
*	Bayne, Miss			
	Beale, Henry, Esq. H.G.			
****	Bearsted, Lord			
***	Beatty, A. Chester, Esq.			
***	Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Earl, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.			
**	Beatty, Mrs. Chester			
***	Beaumont, G. Ernest, Esq.			
	Becher, Dr. George T. D. H.G.			
	Beck, William, Esq. H.G.			
***	Becker, Sir F., Esq.			
**	Beddington, Reginald, Esq., O.B.E.	5	5	0
****	Beddington, Mrs. D. Lionel			
**	Beddington, Mrs. Reginald			
	Beddow, Dr. Josiah H.G.			
****	Bedford, The Duke of, K.G.			
	Bedoyan, Aram Kachar, Esq. H.G.			
*	Begbie, George C., Esq.			
	Behrens, Major Clive, and the Hon. Mrs.	5	5	0
****	Beit, Sir Otto			
	Belgrave Nurses Co-operative Home Ltd.	15	0	0
**	Bell, W. Heward, Esq.			
	Bells United Asbestos Company, Limited, Messrs.	10	0	0
**	Bendelow, William Andrew, Esq.			
*	Benjamin, H. N., Esq.			
*	Bennet, James Lindsay, Esq.			
	Benoist, Messrs. V., Ltd.	5	5	0
	Bentinck, Major, The Lord Charles C.	5	0	0
**	*Bentinck, F. Cavendish, Esq.*	9	9	0
***	Bentinck, Henry A., Esq.	3	3	0
***	Bentinck, H. Aldenburgh, Esq.			
	Bentinck, William G. F. Cavendish, Esq. H.G.			
***	Benyon, Mrs.			
	Beresford, The Lord Marcus T. D. H.G.			
***	Bergh, Henry Vanden, Esq.			
****	*Berkeley, Comyns, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P. (Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon to the Hospital)*	3	3	0
**	Berkeley, Mrs. Comyns			
****	Berners, J. A., Esq.			
	Bessborough, The Earl of	3	3	0
	Bevan, D. A., Esq.	5	0	0
	Biddulph, Michael, Esq. H.G.			
	Bigge, Edward Ellison, Esq. H.G.			
	Billinge, George F., Esq. H.G.			
	Billings, P. M., Esq.	3	3	0
	Billington, Miss M. F. H.G.			
	Binns, Mrs. Aston (In memory of E. A. Fardon) H.G.	2	2	0
	Bird, Arthur, Esq. H.G.			
***	Birks and Sons, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Carried forward	£450	18	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	450	18	2
**	Blackmore and Co., Messrs. Alfred			
	Blackstone, Charles E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blackwell, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Blades, Sir G. R., Bt., and Lady			
	Bladon, H., Esq.	3	3	0
	Blaikley, Alexander Frederick, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blanchard, Norman, Esq.	10	10	0
****	Bland, J. D., Esq.			
****	Bland-Sutton, Sir John, F.R.C.S., LL.D. (*Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital*)			
***	Bland-Sutton, Lady			
****	Blatherwich, Dr. H.			
****	Bloomsbury Dispensary, The (John B. Chubb, Esq., *Sec.*)...			
	Blyth, Anthony, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Blyth, C. F. T., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
*	Blyth, Henry, Esq.			
	Boldero, H. E. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Boldero, Miss A. E.	10	10	0
	Bolding and Sons, Messrs. John T.	3	3	0
	Bonney, Victor, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Obstetric and Gynæcological Surgeon to the Hospital*) (*see* p. 141)			
	Booker, Algernon Erskine, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Boosey and Co., Messrs.	5	5	0
	Boosey, C. T., Esq.	5	5	0
****	Boosey, William, Esq.			
	Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd., The Staff of (per J. H. Gill, Esq.)	3	3	0
*	Bosanquet, H. Anstey, Esq.			
	Boulter, T. H., Esq.	5	5	0
****	*Bourne and Hollingsworth, Limited, Messrs.*	52	10	0
	Bourne-Newton, Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bowen, James F., Esq.	3	3	0
****	Bowes-Lyon, The Honourable Mrs. Malcolm	3	3	0
	Bowman, A. N., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Bowring and Co., Ltd., Messrs. C. I.			
	Bowyear, Henry W. T., Esq.	3	3	0
***	Boyton, Sir James, J.P.	5	5	0
***	Braby, Frederick, Esq.			
	Bracey, Humphrey John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Brade, Sir Reginald H., G.C.B.	5	5	0
	Bradshaw, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bradshaw, R. Stewart, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Bradwell and Wolverton Good Samaritan Society, per S. W. Freeman, Esq.	5	5	0
	Braithwaite, Mrs. Lucy ... ... H.G.			
	Bradnum, James, Esq.	5	5	0
**	Brandon, H., Esq.			
**	Brassey, Lady Violet			
****	Brassey, The Dowager Countess	5	5	0
*	Braye, The Lord			
	Breitmeyer, L., Esq....	5	5	0
**	Brewers. The Worshipful Company of			
	Bridge, W. E., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
	Brigstock, J. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	British Oil and Cake Mills Co., Limited	26	5	0
	British Petroleum Company, Limited, The	5	5	0
	Brock, L. de Saumerez, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Brooksby, F. H., Esq. (The Warison Social and Philanthropic Society) ...			
	Bromhall, Mrs. (In memory of her son, Major J. C. Bromhall)	3	3	0
	Broomfield, J. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Brougham and Vaux, The Lord, K.C.V.O.			
	Brown, Horace, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Brown, Ltd., Messrs. Robert			
	Brown, Sir George McLaren ... ... H.G.			
*	*Brown, J. W., Esq.*	3	3	0
	Brown, Lenox and Co., Messrs.	5	0	0
****	Browne, Miss Harris			
*	Browne, R. Weir, Esq.			
**	Browning, G., Esq.			
	Bruce, J. S., Esq.	5	5	0
*	Bruschweiler, G., Esq.			
	Buchan, John, Esq.			
	Carried forward...	£638	12	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	638	12	2
Budd, C. Lindsay, Esq. ... H.G.			
Budgford, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Bullen, Colonel I. B. S.			
Bund, J. W. B. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
Burder, Trustees of the late John (*Convalescent Home*)	3	3	0
Burge, George S., Esq. ... H.G.	3	3	0
* Burgess, H., Esq.			
Burnand, C. H., Esq. (Treasurer to the Hospital)...	3	3	0
** Burnett, George H., Esq.			
*** Burnham, The Lady			
Burnham, The Viscount ... H.G.			
* Burns, Walter H., Esq.			
* Burroughes, J. S., Esq.			
Burroughs Adding Machine, Ltd., Messrs., The	5	5	0
Burton, Arthur E., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Burton, George, Esq.			
Burton, James F., Esq. ... H.G.			
Burton, Dr. Robert Graves... ... H.G.			
**** Busk, Mrs. Arthur			
** Busk, Miss Elinor	3	3	0
Busk, J. Westley, Esq. ... H.G.			
Bussy, F. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
Butcher, Walter, Esq.	3	3	0
Butler, Alfred E., Esq.	5	5	0
* Butler, Captain H. L.			
Butt, Sir Alfred E. ... H.G.			
Buxton, E. W., Esq.... ... H.G.			
* Byng, Colonel Hon. Charles			
**** Byng, The Executors of the late Frederick Gustav...			
Byron, The Lady	3	3	0
Cabins (1917), Ltd., The Directors	3	3	0
Cable, Lady	3	3	0
Café Royal Ltd., The	5	5	0
Café Verey, Ltd., The Directors	5	5	0
Caine, Miss S. F.	2	2	0
**** "Cambridge"...			
Campbell, G. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. John	5	0	0
Campbell, The Rev. J., M.A. ... H.G.			
**** Canadian Pacific Railway Co., The Directors of			
** Cannon Brewery, The Directors of The			
*** Capel and Company, Messrs. James			
* Carden, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick Walter, Bt.			
*** Carlill, A. J. H., Esq.			
*** Carlton Hotel, Limited, The	3	3	0
Carnarvon, The Dowager Countess	20	0	0
Carpenter, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
****†*Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of*	5	5	0
*** Carrington & Co., Messrs.			
Carter, Charles F., Esq. ... H.G.			
Carter, H. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Carter, W., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Cartier & Son, Messrs. A.			
Case, Chas. A., Esq.... ... H.G.			
Catesbys, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
Catton, Francis C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Cave, The Rt. Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G. ... H.G.			
Cavendish Temperance Male Nurses' Corporation, Ltd. (Donald C. Mackay, Esq., Sec.)...	10	10	0
Central Electric Supply Company, Limited, The	10	10	0
*** Chalas and Sons, Messrs.			
* Chamberlayne, Miss E. C.			
** Chance, J. F., Esq.	3 25	3 0	0 0
* Chapman, Spencer, Esq.			
*** Chapple, Major F. E.			
Charles, Herbert, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*) ... H.G.	3	3	0
Carried forward ...	£784	3	2

		£	s	d.
	Brought forward...	784	3	2
*	Charrington, Charles Edward Nicholas, Esq....			
	Chartered Bank of India Australia and China, The Staff of (per G. H. Tankard, Esq.) ... 8 13 0; 20 11 6; 17 17 6; 18 8 0; 17 0 0; 15 5 0	97	15	0
	Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics ...	3	3	0
	Charteris, Colonel Richard B. ...	10	10	0
****	Charterland General Exploration and Finance Corporation, Ltd., The ...			
	Chase, Chas. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Cheape, Mrs. ...			
*	Cheylesmore, Major-General The Lord, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*)...			
	Cheyne, Ernest, Esq.... H.G.			
	Chivers, S. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Cholmondeley Charities, The Trustees of ...			
	Choveaux, Miss Rose B. ...	3	3	0
	Christmas, H. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Churchill, A. S., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Churchill, Mrs. Charles ...	5	10	0
	Churchman, Henry, Esq. ... 1 1 0			
	Churchman, Henry, Esq. (Harvest Festival collection in Wisborough Green Church) ... 4 0 9	5	1	9
	Cinema Trade Benevolent Fund, The (per F. R. Goodwin, Esq., C.B.E.)	100	0	0
****	City of London, The Corporation of the ...			
	Clapham, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Clark, James, Esq. ...			
	Clark, W. J., Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Clarke, A. W. Hughes, Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Clarke, Mrs. F. J. ... H.G.			
	Clarke, General Sir Chas. M., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ...	5	5	0
*	Clarke, Stephenson, Esq. ...			
	Cleminson, F. J., Esq., F.R.C.S. ...	3	3	0
	Clive, Lieut.-Col. G. Windsor- (*see* Windsor-Clive) ...			
	Clodd, Edward, Esq.... H.G.			
****	Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of ...			
	Cloutman, Mrs. A. B. ...	5	0	0
**	Club, S. J. Esq. ...			
***	Coats, Lady ...			
*	Cochrane, Miss E. Marion ...			
	Cockayne, E. A., Esq., D.M., F.R.C.P. ... (*Physician to Out-Patients*)	3	3	0
	Cockburn, N. Clayton, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cockell, E. M., Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Cocks Biddulph & Co., Messrs. ...			
	Coe, Augustus Frederick, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Coe, Charles E., Esq.... H.G.			
	Cohen, Herbert D., Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Cohen, Miss Lucy ...	3	3	0
*	Cohen, Nathaniel L., Esq. ...			
	Cohen, Philip A., Esq. ...	10	0	0
*	Cohen, Stanley, Esq. ...			
	Coles, H. Horsman, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Coles, John, Esq., J.P. ...			
*	Coles, Mrs. M. F. ...			
***	Collet, Sir Mark, Bt. ...	3	3	0
***	Collet, Lady ...			
*	Collier, Fred G., Esq. ...			
	Collingham, Cyril, Esq. ...	10	10	0
	Collins, F. Hale, Esq. ...	3	3	0
***	Colman, Miss E. M. ...			
****	Colman, Miss Helen C. ...			
***	Colman, Sir Jeremiah. Bt., J.P. ...			
*	Colnaghi & Co., Messrs. G. & D. ...			
****	Combe, Mrs. Charles (*for the annual endowment of the "Ethel Combe" Cot in Princess May Ward*) ...	31	10	0
	Commercial Union Assurance Company, Ltd., The ...	5	5	0
	Conigrave, B. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward ...	£1,106	3	11

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	1,196	3	11
	Connaught and Strathearn, Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*) ...			
	Conway, Joseph, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cook, Elliot, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cook, J. E., Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Cook, Miss A. W. M.... H.G.			
*	Cook, Mrs. and The Hon. Mrs. Herbert ...			
*	Cooke, George, Esq. ...			
	Cookson, Mrs. Blencowe ...	4	4	0
	Cooper, Harriet, Lady ...	5	0	0
	Cooper, John Haviland, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Cooper, Lady ...			
	Cooper, Mrs. C. E. ... 2 2 0; 5 5 0	7	7	0
	Cooper, Miss Jessie ...	4	0	0
****	Cooper, Sir George, J.P. ...			
	Cope, Arthur Mainley, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Corben, John Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Cornford Cope, Esq.... H.G.			
***	Cornrich, A. R., Esq. ...			
	Corporation of the City of London, The (*see City*) ...			
**	Corry, Sir William, Bt. ...			
†	Cotes, The Lady Edith, The Late ...	7	10	0
***	Cottier, Charles E., Esq. ...			
	Coupland, Sidney, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Consulting Physician to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
****	Courtauld, S. A., Esq. ...			
	Court, Mrs. Roylance, "In Memoriam."—			
	"Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 27th February" ...	2	2	0
	"Eliza Lady Walker, 20th March" ...	2	2	0
****	Coutts and Co., Messrs. ...			
****	Cow, Mrs. Douglas ...			
****	Cow, Douglas, Esq. ...			
	Cowen, Messrs. J. and Co. ...	3	3	0
****	Cox & Co., Messrs. ...	5	5	0
	Cox & Edwards, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
†*	Cox, Miss Emily (The late)...	3	3	0
	Cozens and Company, Limited, Messrs. G. ...	3	3	0
****	Craik, Mrs. Mary ...			
	Crampton, H. P., Esq., M.D. (*Anæsthetist to the Hospital*) ...	3	3	0
****	Craufurd, Mrs. ...			
**	Craven, The Dowager Countess of ...			
	Crawley, H. Ernest, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Crawford & Balcarres, The Dowager Countess of ...	4	4	0
***	Crawshaw, The Lady ...			
	Creed and Company, Limited, Messrs. ...	10	10	0
*	Creedy, Frederick, Esq. ...			
	Crewe, The Marquis of, K.G., LL.D., P.C. ...	10	10	0
***	Crisp, C. Birch, Esq. ...			
*	Critchett, Sir G. Anderson, Bt., C.V.O., M.A., F.R.C.S. ...			
	Cromack, G. Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Cronin, Walter D., Esq. ...			
	Crosfield & Sons, Limited, Messrs. ...	5	5	0
	Crosfield, Sir Arthur H., Bart. ... H.G.			
**	Croshaw, George, Esq. ...			
	Cross, William James, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	*Crosse and Blackwell, Limited, Messrs.* ...	26	5	0
****	Crosse, E. Meredith, Esq. ...			
	Crossley, C. R., Esq....	3	3	0
	Crown Estate Paving Commissioners, The ...	5	5	0
	Culross, David, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Cumines, Mrs. Clara (The late) ...	5	0	0
	Cumming, Sir William Gordon Gordon, Bart. ... H.G.			
	Cummings, Arthur Temple, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Cunard, Lady ...			
**	Cundy, Charles F., Esq. ...			
	Cuninghame, Colonel J. A. S. ... H.G.			
	Cunningham, Andrew, Esq.... (*Convalescent Home*) H.G.	1	1	0
*	*Cunningham, George, Esq.* ...	3	3	0
	Curnick & Co., Messrs. ... £5 5 0; (*Convalescent Home*) 1 1 0	6	6	0
***	Curnick, W. G., Esq. ...			
	Carried forward...	£1,253	13	11

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	1,253	13	11
	Currie, Alastair, Esq.	H.G.		
	Currie, Arthur D., Esq.	H.G.	2	2	0
*	Currie, Colonel Arthur Drummond			
	Curry and Paxton, Messrs.		3	3	0
	Curtis Brothers, Messrs. (*Convalescent Home*)		3	3	0
	Curtis, Mrs. M. A., The Late		5	0	0
	Curwen and Sons, Limited, Messrs. J.		2	2	0
*	Custance, Henry N., Esq.			
	Cuthbertson, Mrs. T.		5	5	0
****	Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of			
	"D" Division (*See Metropolitan Police*)			
**	Daily Chronicle, The Proprietors of The			
	Daimler Motor Company, The (Repairs Works) 5 12 9			
	(per W. C. Sweetnam, Esq.) 3 7 8	9	0	5
**	Dalzell, The Lord Hamilton of			
	Danby, Arthur, Esq.	H.G.		
	Daniell, Cyrus, Esq.	H.G.		
*	Dartmouth, The Countess of			
*	Dartrey, The Earl of, K.P.			
	Dash, R. A., Esq.	H.G		
**	Davie, M.B., Esq.			
	Davies, Alfred T., Esq., M.P.	H.G.		
	Davies, Augustus E., Esq.	H.G.		
*	Davies, Major David, M.P.			
	Davies, E. R., Esq.	H.G.		
***	Davies and Son, Messrs.			
	Davies, Ernest H., Esq.	H.G.	3	3	0
	Davies, F. Spurrell, Esq.	H.G.		
†	Davies, Lt.-Colonel W. E.		3	3	0
	Davies, Mrs. Reginald S.		3	3	0
	Davis, Alfred H., Esq.	H.G.		
****	Davis, Arthur W., Esq.			
***	Davis, E. C., Esq.			
****	Davis, Edmund, Esq. (Vice-President)			
****	Davis, Mrs. Edmund		10	0	0
	Davis, Mrs. Felix		5	5	0
***	Davis, Leopold C. J., Esq.		5	5	0
***	Davis, Mrs. Richard C.			
****	Davis, Richard C. Esq.			
	Davison, Henry, Esq.	H.G.		
	Davison, Thomas Francis, Esq.	H.G.		
	Dawes, Arthur, Esq.	H.G.		
**	Dawkins, Lady			
	Daws, Septimus, Esq.	H.G.		
***	Day, Alexander, Committee			
****	De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd., The Directors of			
	Debenham, Samuel, Esq.	H.G.		
***	*Debenhams, Ltd., Messrs.* (*Messrs. Debenham & Freebody and Messrs. Marshall & Snelgrove*)		52	10	0
**	De Benkelaer, F., Esq.			
†****	Delmar Charitable Trust, The (*for the annual endowment of the "Delmar" Beds at the Convalescent Home*, per Messrs. Kerly Sons & Karuth) £15 15 0			
	15 15 0	31	10	0
	Delmar Charitable Trust, The (per Messrs. Kerby, Sons and Karuth)	50	0	0
*	Dennistoun, John, Esq.			
***	Denny, F. A., Esq.	H.G.		
***	Denny, E. H. M., Esq.	H.G.		
	Dent and Hellyer, Messrs.	5	5	0
	De Pass. Alfred Baron, Esq.	H.G.		
	de Pass, E. A. and Co., Messrs.	5	0	0
****	de Rothschild, James, Esq.			
	De Rougemont, Miss 1 1 0			
	5 0 0	6	1	0
**	Derby, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., G.C.B., P.C. (*Vice-President*)			
***	Derry and Toms, Ltd., Messrs.			
	De Howard, Mrs. S.	5	5	0
	De Pourtalès, La Comtesse	5	0	0
	Des Vœux, The Lady Alice M.			
	Devine, The Rev. Minos, M.A. (see also Donation List)	20	0	0
	Carried forward	£1,493	19	4

			£ s. d.
	Brought forward		1,493 19 4
*	De Vitrè, Mrs. George Denis		
***	Dewar and Webb, Messrs.		
	Dibdin, Robert William, Esq.	H.G.	
	Dickins and Jones, Messrs. Staff of (per C. E. Haynes, Esq.)	£10 0 0 5 0 0 5 0 0 10 0 0	30 0 0
*	Dimsdale, Sir John		
	Distin-Maddick, J., Esq., F.R.C.S.	H.G.	
	Dixon, Ernest, Esq., F.R.H.S.	H.G.	
	Dod, Longstaffe and Fenwick, Messrs.		3 3 0
***	Dodd, G. Ashley, Esq.		
	Dows, Mrs. David		10 10 0
	Draffen, F. J., Esq.		3 3 0
	Drake, Mrs. G. P. Tyrwhitt		3 3 0
***	Drapers, The Worshipful Company of		
***	Drayson, Alfred W., Esq.		5 0 0
**	Drexel, Anthony, Esq.		
***	Drexel, Mrs. M. A.		
	Druce, Francis, Esq.	H.G.	
****	Druce and Co., Messrs.		
****	Druids, The Ancient Order of		
	Drummond and Co., Messrs.		5 5 0
**	Du Croz, Charles Grant, Esq.		
**	Dumas and Wylie, Messrs.		
*	Duncan, Alexander, Esq.		
	Duncan, Mrs. Jane Matthews	H.G.	
	Duncanson, Edward Ford, Esq.	H.G.	
	Dundas, William J., Esq.	H.G.	
****	Dunkelsbuhler, Messrs. A. & Co.		
	Dunkels, Walter, Esq.	H.G.	
	Dunlop, Miss A. A.		5 0 0
	Dunn, G. R., Esq.	H.G.	1 1 0
	Du Pré, Miss E. M. (the late)		5 5 0
*	Durham, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., P.C.		5 0 0
	Durlacher Brothers, Messrs.		3 3 0
	Durlacher, N., Esq.	£2 12 6 (*Convalescent Home*) 2 12 6	5 5 0
***	Durning-Lawrence, Lady		5 5 0
	Duveen Brothers, Messrs.		5 5 0
***	Duveen, Edward J., Esq.		
	Duveen, G. E., Esq.	H.G.	
	Duveen, John, Esq.		5 0 0
*†	Dyers, The Worshipful Company of		3 3 0
	Dyke, H. G. F., Esq.	H.G.	
	Ead, R. H., Esq.	H.G.	
	Earle, John Hudson, Esq.	H.G.	
	East, Mrs. C.		5 5 0
***	*Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited, The*		35 0 0
	Eastman and Son, Ltd.		3 3 0
**	Eckstein, F., Esq.		
	Eckstein, Frederick G. J., Esq.	H.G.	
	Eden, Francis Ernest, Esq.	H.G.	
*	Edgar, Clifford B., Esq., D.L., J.P.		
	Edmonds, Mrs. J.		3 3 0
	Edmunds, Walter, Esq.	H.G.	
**	Edwards, Messrs. A. & Co.		
	Edwardes, Colonel H. J. Hope- (*see* Hope-Edwardes)		
	Edwards, Francis, Esq.		2 2 0
	Edwards, George Frederick, Esq.	H.G.	
	Edwards, P. Spencer, Esq.	H.G.	
	Edwards, Thos., Esq.		3 3 0
	Egerton, Miss C. M.		5 5 0
	Eggar, W. H., Esq.	H.G.	2 2 0
	"E.J.M."		100 0 0
	Carried forward		£1,756 13 4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	1,756	13	4
	Eldon, The Earl of	3	3	0
	Eldridge and Morris, Messrs.	10	10	0
	Elliott, Arthur Godfrey, Esq. H.G.			
	Elliott, Miss Marie C. H.G.			
	Ellis, Albert, Esq. H.G.			
	Ellis, Major Gerald M. A.	3	3	0
**	Ellis, George H., Esq.			
	Ellis, Guy, Esq. H.G.			
	Ellis, H., Esq.	3	3	0
****	Ellis, Miss Alice P.			
	Ellis, Mrs. H.G.			
*	Ellis, Sir J. Whittaker, Bt.			
	Ellwood, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Elphinstone, Alex. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Elsley Limited, Messrs. Thomas	3	3	0
	Empress Club Benevolent Fund, The	5	5	0
	Erlangers, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Erskine, Mrs.	10	10	0
	Esam, John, Esq. H.G.			
****	Essex Motor Club, The			
***	Ettlinger and Co., Messrs. K.			
	Evans, Arthur John, Esq., M.A. H.G.			
	Evans, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
	Evans and Co., Limited, Messrs. D. H.	10	10	0
	Evans, William, Esq. H.G.			
	Eve, Charles Henry, Esq. H.G.			
	Everard, C. W., Esq.	5	5	0
	Everett, John H., Esq.	3	3	0
	Eyre, John, Esq. H.G.			
*	Falkland, The Viscount			
*	Falkner, A. B., Esq.			
	Fardell, George, Esq. H.G.			
*	Farnham, James, Esq.			
	Farquhar, Alfred, Esq.	5	0	0
*	Farquhar, The Earl, G.C.V.O., P.C.	3	3	0
	Farquhar, The Hon. Mrs.	5	0	0
**	Farrell, J. F., Esq.	2	2	0
	Faudel-Phillips, Major H. F.	3	3	0
	Faulkner, F., Esq. H.G.	3	3	0
	Faulkner, W. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Favarger, Mrs. M.	3	3	0
	Fazan, Captain Eric, A.C., M.C., R.A.M.C. H.G.			
	Fellowes, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Fenn, Miss	5	0	0
**	Fenwick, Messrs. Wm. France, and Co.			
	Fenwick, Mrs. M.	3	3	0
†*	Ferard, Miss B.	4	0	0
**	Figgis, Samuel, Esq.			
	Filer, Miss I. H.G.			
	Finch, Arthur J., Esq.	5	5	0
	Finch, H., Esq.	3	3	0
	Finch, Mrs. H. W.	3	3	0
	Finch, Geo. Wm., Esq. H.G.			
**	Finlay, Professor D. W., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.			
*	Finnie, Miss Helena	5	0	0
*	Firbank, Joseph F., Esq.			
*	Fish, Charles, Esq.			
**	Fisher, A. G. Esq.			
	Fisher, J., Esq., A.M.I.C.E.	3	3	0
****	Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of			
**	Fitch & Sons, Ltd., Messrs.			
****	Fitzgerald, Lady H.G.	5	0	0
	Fleming, Dr. F. W.	5	0	0
****	Fleming, James, Esq.	100	0	0
****	Fleming, Robert, Esq.	25	0	0
**	Fletcher, Frederick W., Esq.	5	5	0
*	Fletcher, John Samuel, Esq., J.P.			
	Carried forward	£2,016	9	4

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	2,016	9	4
Fletcher, W. F. Ashby, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Flood, Miss ...			
* Florence, Henry L., Esq. ...			
Floyd, William, Esq.... ... H.G.			
Foà, Ferdinand E., Esq. ... H.G.	10	10	0
Foot, W. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Forbes, Arthur, Esq. ...	10	0	0
Forbes, Miss K. L. ... H.G.			
Forman, Mrs. ... H.G.			
*** Forster, P., Esq. ...			
* Foster, W. H., Esq. ...			
*** *Fowler, Sir James Kingston, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Consulting Physician to the Hospital)* ...	3	3	0
† Fox, Mrs. Gerard ...	2	2	0
Frail, Mrs. ... H.G.			
* Francis, T. Musgrave, Esq. ...			
Francken, Miss M. S. ... H.G.			
Franklin, Charles, Esq. ...	3	3	0
** Fraser-Mackintosh, Mrs. ...			
Frazer, T., Esq. ...	5	0	0
* Freeman, John J., Esq. ...			
Frere, Lionel R. Temple, Esq. ...	3	3	0
Frew, W. D., Esq., L.D.S.... ... H.G.			
Fryer, Mrs. E. ... H.G.			
Friedman, L., Esq. ...	3	3	0
Fuchs, Emil, Esq., M.V.O.... ... H.G.			
Fulford, R. L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Fulham Football Club, Limited ...	10	10	0
Furber, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
Furnival, The Rev. James ...	5	5	0
** Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...			
**** "F. H." ...			
* Gallina, Peter, Esq. ...	2	2	0
Galbraith, J. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Galbraith, W. B., Esq. ...			
Gale, Mrs. William Charles ... H.G.			
Gardner, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
Gardner, Mrs. H. ... H.G.			
Gardner, H. Maudsley, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Gardner, W., Esq. ...			
** Gardner, W. S., Esq. ...			
** Gardner, Mountain & Co,., Messrs. Robert ...			
*** Garrard & Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...			
Garrick, Francis C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Garson, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
Garvin, J. L., Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Gas Light and Coke Company, The ...	5	5	0
**** Gaskell, The Right Hon. C. G. Milnes, P.C., M.A., LL.D., J.P.... ...			
Gathorne-Hardy, The Hon. Mrs. J. L. ...	5	5	0
Gathorne-Hardy, Maj.-General the Hon. J. Francis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	3	3	0
Gatty, Scott- (*see* Scott-Gatty) ...			
Gaudet, Col. F. M. ...			
Gayford, D. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
Gaze, Herbert C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Geneen, R., Esq. ...	3	3	0
*** General Electric Company, The (per H. Hirst, Esq.) ...	4	4	0
*** General Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd., The ...	5	5	0
George, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
**** George, Lloyd Dame Margaret, D.B.E. ... H.G.			
Gibb, Duncan Hoyle, Esq. ... H.G.			
Gibb, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
Gibbings, Miss E. L.... ...	4	4	0
** Gibbs & Sons, Messrs. Antony.....			
* Gibbs, The Hon. Henry Lloyd ...			
† Gibbs, The Venerable Hon. Archdeacon ...	5	5	0
Gibson, Dr. H. W. ... H.G.			
Giffard, Miss Dora ...	5	0	0
**** Gilbey, Limited, Messrs. W. and A. ...	21	0	0
Gill and Reigate, Limited, Messrs. ...	5	5	0
*** Gillett, William, Esq. ...			
**** *Gillett, Wm. Edward, Esq.* ... H.G.	3	3	0
Carried forward ...	£2,144	12	4

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	2,144	12	4
	Gilliatt, W., Esq., M.D., B.S. ... H.G.			
	Gilmer, A. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	10	0	0
	Gladstone, Miss Evelyn ... £2 2 0			
	(Convalescent Home) 1 1 0	3	3	0
	Glasgow, Arthur G., Esq. ...	15	15	0
	Glass, D. J. C., Esq. ...	10	0	0
	Glave, The Misses Blanche and Florence ...	5	5	0
	Gleeson, Henry Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Glendyne of Sanquhar, Baron ...			
****	Glenster Hat Factory (The Employees) ...			
****	Glover, Sir John, J.P. ...			
***	Glyn, Mills, Currie & Co., Messrs. ...			
	Goddard, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Goddard, Mrs. H. Lucy ...			
	Goff, James C., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Goldschmidt, Lieut.-Colonel Ernest and Mrs. ...	5	0	0
*	Goldsmith, Mrs. Edward ...			
****	Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of ...			
	Gooch, G. P., Esq., M.A. ...	5	0	0
***	Goodwin, Frederick Rice, Esq., C.B.E. ...			
***	Gordon, Panmure, Esq. ...			
****	*Gordon-Taylor, Gordon, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital)* ...	3	3	0
	Gosling, Herbert, Esq. ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Gosling, Mrs. Robert ...	5	0	0
	Goss, L. S., Esq. ... H.G.			
†	Gough, Hubert, Esq. ...	2	2	0
****	*Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., M.S., F.R.C.S., The late (Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital)* ...	3	3	0
**	Gould, Lady Pearce ...			
	Gould, Eric Pearce, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Surgeon to the Hospital*) ...	3	3	0
	Goulty, Will. Howard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Govan, Mrs. M. C. ...	3	3	0
	Grace, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Graham, Mrs. A. B. ... H.G.			
	Grand Junction Canal Co., The Staff of The (per R. S. Turrell, Esq.) ...	3	4	9
	Grant, H. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Grant, Lieut.-Colonel Wilmott ...			
*	Grantham, W. W., Esq. ...			
*	Graseman, Mrs. Ada ...			
***	Gray, Miss Nixon ...			
	Gray, William Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Greece, H.R.H. Princess Christopher of ...			
	Green, C. Egerton, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Green, Digby, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Green, G. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Green, Miss Margaret E. ...			
**	Green, Sir Edward, Bt., J.P. ...			
	Green, Fredrick William, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	*Greenhow, The Misses* ...	3	3	0
	Greenwood, C. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Greenwood, Dr. E. C. ...	3	3	0
	Greenwood, Frank R., Esq., L.S.A. ... H.G.			
	Greeves, R. Affleck, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. ...	3	3	0
	Gregory, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Greiner, A. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Grenfell, Field-Marshal The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., LL.D. (*Vice-President*)	5	5	0
*	Greville, Captain Stapleton, R.N. ...			
**	Greyham, Henry, Esq. ...			
	Griffin, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Griffin, William N., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Griffith, Lady ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Griffith, Samuel Clewin, Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
**	Griffith, Miss ... H.G.			
	Griffiths, Alfred P., Esq. ...	3	3	0
*	Griffiths, Dr. Herbert T. ...			
	Griffiths, Thos. Penton, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Grimthorpe's Charity Fund, The Trustees of the late Lord ...			
****	Grocers, The Worshipful Company of ...			
	Carried forward ...	£2,247	19	1

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	2,247	19	1
Groom, Henry, Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Grubbe, George Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
† Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	2	2	0
Guards' Club, The	5	5	0
** Guardian Association, Co., Ltd.			
Gubbins, Major Charles Edgeworth ... ... H.G.			
*** Guedalla, Herbert, Esq.			
Guest, Lady Theodora	3	3	0
Guinness, Lady Evelyn	10	10	0
* Guthrie, Arbuthnot Chas., Esq.			
Gwynne, H. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of			
Habgood, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Haclin, A. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hadow, Miss A. M.	3	3	0
Hadow, The Rev. G. R. ... ... H.G.			
Haines, Edward Walter, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Haldane, Captain Henry C.	10	10	0
Hale, David, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Halford, Miss Amy ... ... H.G.			
Hall, Alner W., Esq., M.C., F.R.I.B.A.	3	3	0
Hall, Edwin T., Esq., F.R.I.B.A. (the late)	3	3	0
Hall, E. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
* Hall, George, Esq.			
Hall, Miss Jane ... ... H.G.			
Hallowes & Carter, Messrs.	7	7	0
Hallowes, W. A. T., Esq.	3	3	0
*** Hambro, Sir Everard A., K.C.V.O., J.P.			
* Hamilton, Colonel H. B.			
* Hamilton, Lady (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.)			
** Hancock, T. G., Esq.			
Handley, W. S., Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital) (*see* p. 141)			
Hann, E., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Hansell, E. W., Esq....	3	3	0
**** Harben, Lady			
* Hardwick, Philip Charles, Esq.			
Hardy, T. F. L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Alfred Thomas, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Evan, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Harcourt Y., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hare, Marcus L. T., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**** Harefield United Friendly Societies, The (per James Burrows, Esq., Hon. Treasurer)	36	2	0
Harman, A. J. (Junior), Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Harman, Henry M., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*** Harmsworth, Lady			
Harper, William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Harries and Company, Limited, Messrs. T. J.	3	3	0
Harris, Abraham, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
** Harris and Dixon, Ltd., Messrs.			
Harrison, James C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
† Harrison, Messrs. J. and C.	2	2	0
Harrison, Richard L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*** Harrods Stores, Ltd., Messrs. (per Sir Alfred J. Newton, Bt.)...			
Harrow Post Office, The Staff of	3	3	0
*** Hartley, Cooper and Co., Ltd., Messrs. James			
**** Hartmann, William, Esq.			
Haslam, F., Esq.	6	0	0
Hasluck, Frederick, R., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
Hastings, Miss C.	5	0	0
Hastings, Somerville, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S. (Aural Surgeon to the Hospital) ...	3	3	0
*** Hartzhorne, Dr. Bernard F.			
Hatchett's White Horse Cellars, per W. M. Rolph, Esq., Governing Director	10	10	0
Hatfield, H. J. and Sons, Messrs.	3	3	0
* Haviland, F. P., Esq.			
Carried forward...	£2,374	17	1

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	2,374	17	1
Hawkes, H., Esq. ... H.G.			
Haymarket Stores, The	5	5	0
Haynes, Walter H., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Healey, E. C., Esq.			
Heath, Cuthbert E., Esq.	5	5	0
** Heath & Co., Ltd., Messrs. E. C.			
* Heathcote, J. M., Esq.			
Heddle, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hedges, Killingworth R., Esq., M.I.C.E.			
** Heilbut, Mrs.			
Henborough, R. Percy, Esq.			
*** Henderson, Sir Alexander, Bt., M.P.			
Henderson, Miss Ella	3	3	0
Henderson, Robert C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, C.V.O., D.S.O., O.B.E.	5	5	0
*** Henry, Lady	10	0	0
Henville, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
Heppell & Co., Messrs.	5	5	0
Hepper, W. M., Esq. ... H.G.			
Herbert, A. Grenville, Esq., M.A., LL.M. ... H.G.			
Hern, William, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
* Herring, Miss Clara			
**** Herring, William, Esq.			
**** Heywood, Mrs.			
* Heyworth, Major George F.			
Hibbert, J. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hicks, Thos., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hilder & Co., Messrs.			
Hillé, J. H., Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hill, Charles, Esq.			
Hill's Billposting Dept., Limited, Messrs. Walter	3	3	0
Hill, H., Esq.	16	16	0
Hill, H. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hill, Joseph Higham, Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
* Hills, Walter, Esq. ... H.G.	2	2	0
Hinde, C. Heaton, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hinton, R. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
Hippisley, G. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hirsch & Co., Messrs.			
*** Hirst, Hugo, Esq.			
Hoare, Harold A., Esq.	3	3	0
*** Hobdell, Way and Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
** Hobdell, W. F., Esq.			
** Hobhouse, The Lord, K.C.S.I.			
Hodges, Charles Mabor, Esq. ... H.G.			
* Hodges, J., Esq.			
** Hodgkins, E. M., Esq.	3	3	0
Hodgkinson, Prestons, and King, Messrs.	3	3	0
Hodgkinson, Sampson, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hogan, Dr. John C. ... H.G.			
Holborn and Frascati, Ltd., Messrs.	10	10	0
**** Holborn Welfare Sub-Committee...			
*** Holdsworth, Mrs. A.			
**** Holland and Hannen and Cubitts, Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
Holland and Holland, The Employees of Messrs. (per Mr. J. Harris)	4	4	0
* Holland, Henry C., Esq.			
**** Holland, S. T., Esq.			
* Holland, R. D., Esq.			
Holland, Thomas Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
Hollingsworth, Charles E., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hollins, Richard R., Esq., and Mrs.			
****† Hollway, Mrs. A. Chas.	6	6	0
Homes, Jesse, Esq. ... H.G.			
*** Hooper, George N., Esq.			
**** Hope-Edwardes, Colonel H. J.			
* Hope, Mrs.			
Hope Brothers, Messrs.	4	4	0
Hopgood, Harold B., Esq. ... H.G.			
**** Hora, James, Esq.			
**** Horn, W. A., Esq.			
Hortin, John Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
Carried forward	£2,479	7	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,479	7	1
	Hotel York, The	10	10	0
	Houghton, Dr. Philip A. ... ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Houldsworth, The Rev. W. T., M.A.	5	5	0
**	Hovenden, Albert, Jun., Esq.			
**	Hovenden, R. G., Esq.	6	6	0
****	*Howard de Walden, The Lord (Vice-President)*	300	0	0
***	Howard and Sons. Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Hudson, Mrs. L. R.	3	3	0
	Huggins and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
*	Hughes, Mrs. Alfred...			
	Hughes, Mrs. David E. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, Edward Arthur, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, George C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Hughes, H. G., Esq....	5	5	0
†	Hughes, Lady	2	2	0
	Hulke, F., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Hulton, Sir Edward, Bt. ... ... H.G.			
****	Hulton, Lady ... ... H.G.			
	Hume, Joseph, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphery, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphreys, E. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphreys, H. T., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Humphrey, Major A. M., R.A.M.C. ... ... H.G.			
***	Hunt and Roskell, Ltd., Messrs.			
****	Hunt, Miss C. C.	2	0	0
***	Hunt, Lieut. E. G.	50	0	0
***	*Hunter, Frederick C., Esq.*	5	5	0
	Hunter, Robert L., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Huntley and Palmers, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Hunter and Haynes, Messrs.	10	10	0
*	Huth and Co., Messrs. Fredk.			
*	Huth, Mrs. Godfrey			
***	Hyam and Co., Limited, Messrs.	3	3	0
***	Hyde Park Place Estate Charity, The Civil Trustees	20	0	0
***	Imperial Tobacco Coy., Ltd.			
***	Inchcape, The Lord, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.			
*	Ingall, W. T. F. M., Esq.			
**	"In Memoriam"			
**	"In Memoriam"			
	"In Memoriam," Colonel and Mrs. H. M. Temple	5	5	0
*	"In Memoriam, F.C."			
	"In Memoriam, M. F. M. M."	5	0	0
****	Institution of Mechanical Engineers' War Relief Fund			
***	Inverforth, The Lord			
*	Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of			
	Irving, Miss H. A. ... ... H.G.			
****	Iveagh, The Earl of, K.P., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D.			
	Izzard, Samuel, Esq.	5	5	0
	Jackson, The Rev. William Hippisley ... ... H.G.			
	Jacobs, The Rev. A. C. ... ... H.G.			
	James, Alfred Edward, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	James, Mrs. Arthur ... ... H.G.	25	0	0
	James, Walter Boucher, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	James, W. Warwick, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S. (*Assistant Dental Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
***	Janson, E. W., Esq.			
**	Jardine, Sir Robert W. Buchanan, Bt.	3	3	0
	Jardox, Ltd., The Staff of Messrs.	4	4	0
	Jarvis, Sir Lewis Whincop ... ... H.G.			
***	Jay, Richard Attenborough and Company, Limited, Messrs.			
**	Jay's Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
	Jeffery, Herbert J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Jeffries, H. C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Jenkyn-Brown, Miss Maud ... ... H.G.			
*	Jennens, Welch and Co., Ltd., Messrs....			
****	Jennings, Miss Gertrude			
	Jennings, T. E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Carried forward	£2,977	19	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	2,977	19	1
	Jessel, Edith, Lady	3	3	0
****	Jessup, A. E., Esq.			
	Jervois, Mrs. Florence A.	3	3	0
****	Joel, J. B., Esq.			
****	Joel, S. B., Esq.			
***	Johannesburg Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.			
	Johnson, Alfred E. Webb-, Esq. (*see Webb-Johnson*)			
	Johnson, Miss Nora ... ... H.G.			
	Johnson, L. O., Esq.	10	10	0
****	Johnson, W. H., Esq.			
	Johnson, Matthey and Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
	Jones, Charles Edwd., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Jones, Mrs. Edwin			
**	Jones, Sir Roderick, Bart.			
	Jones, The Rev. Thomas ... ... H.G.			
	Jones, Thos. Ridge, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Joseph, A., Esq.	3	3	0
	Jowers, Lancelot E., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Jowers, Reginald Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Judkins, Miss Alice			
**	Kaye, Lady Lister ... ... H.G.			
	Keasley, Miss M. A. ... ... H.G.			
	Kefford, William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Keith, Prowse & Co. Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
**	Kelk, Sir John William, Bt. (the late)	20	0	0
†	Kellgren, Arvid, Esq., M.D.	10	10	0
	Kellock, T. H., Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.S. (*The late*)	3	3	0
	Kellock, G. F., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Kelly, F. S., Esq.			
***	Kendal, Mrs.			
***	Kennedy, Sydney & Co., Messrs.			
	Kent, F. Jackson, Esq., ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Kent, Limited, Messrs. George	5	5	0
***	Keppel, Col. The Hon. George, M.V.O.			
***	Keppel, Mrs. George			
	Kerly, A. W., Esq., J.P. ... ... H.G.			
*	Kesterton, V., Esq.			
	King, E. A., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	King, H. J., Esq.			
	King, T. P., Esq.	5	0	0
	Kingdon, H. F., Esq. (*the late*)	5	5	0
	Kingsbury, A. N., Dr. ... ... H.G.			
**	Kipling, Rudyard, Esq.			
*	Kirby, H., Esq.			
****	Kirby, Miss C. F.			
	Kitzinger, B., Esq. (the late)	3	3	0
	Klein, W. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Kleinwort, Hermann G., Esq. ... ... H.G.	10	10	0
***	Knight, John F., Esq.			
	Knowles, G. J. F., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Knowles, George, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Knowles, Miss M. ... ... H.G.			
**	Knowles, Thos. F. (see Donations)			
	Knollys, W. E., Esq.	5	0	0
	Konig Brothers, Messrs.	10	10	0
***	Kylsant of Carmarthen, Baroness			
	Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.	5	5	0
****	"La Fraternite" Lodge, No. 588 of the Ancient Order of Druids			
	Lakin, C. E., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Physician to the Hospital*)			
****	Lamb, Mrs. E. A.			
	Lambert, E. H., Esq.	5	0	0
†	Lambert, Sir Henry	2	2	0
	Lambert, Percival, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	L'Amy, Miss M. W. Ramsay	5	5	0
	Lane, H. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lane, J. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Lang, Mrs. William			
	Lang, William, Esq., F.R.C.S. (*Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
	Carried forward	£3,110	12	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	3,110	12	1
****	Langenbach, Mrs.			
****	Langer, Dr. Carl			
	Langham Hotel Company, Limited, The	10	10	0
	Langworthy, James William, Esq. H.G.			
	Larken, Edmund, Esq. H.G.			
	Lashwood, J., Esq.	3	3	0
****	Latta, Sir John, Bt.			
****†	Latymer, The Lord			
	Laurance, Mrs. A. E. H.G.			
**	Laurence and Phillips, Messrs.			
****	Laurie, Mrs.			
	Law, Sir Algernon, C.M.G., C.B., and The Hon. Lady Law	5	0	0
**	Law, H. W., Esq.	7	7	0
	Law, John H., Esq. H.G.			
	Law, Messrs. W. and G.	3	3	0
†	Law, Mrs. Robert	3	3	0
*	Law, Miss Lydia			
*	Law, Miss Mary			
*	Law, Miss Mildred			
	Lawley, Hon. Ursula	3	3	0
*	Lawrance, Miss Eleanor			
	Lawrence, A. C. C., Esq. H.G.			
	Lawrence, H. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Lawrence, P. O., Esq., K.C. H.G.			
	Lawrence, Lady Durning (*see* Durning-Lawrence)			
	Lawson, Sir Arnold, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (*Ophthalmic Surgeon to the Hospital*) H.G.	3	3	0
***	Lazard Brothers Co., Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
*	Lazarus-Barlow, Professor W. S., M.D., F.R.C.P. (*Director of the Cancer Research Department*)			
	Lazarus, Lieut. F., R.F.A. H.G.			
	Leach, J. G., Esq.			
	Leaf, Walter, Esq.	5	5	0
****	Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of			
***	Leconfield, The Lord £10 0 0; 100 0 0	110	0	0
	Lees, Smith and Tetlow, Messrs.	3	3	0
*	Leeson-Marshall, M. R., Esq.			
	Leggatt, Daniel, Esq. H.G.			
	Leigh, Ebenezer, Esq. H.G.			
	Leighton, Linslade and District United Hospital Association, The	4	4	0
***	Leith of Fyvie, The Lord			
	Lethbridge, Christopher, Esq. H.G.			
**	Le Marchant, F. C., Esq.			
	LeMarchant, John G., Esq. H.G.			
**	Leslie and Godwin, Messrs.			
	Lessing, Mrs. A.	4	4	0
	Letts, Richard, Esq. H.G.			
***	Lewis and Company, Messrs. John	10	0	0
***	Lewis, John, Esq. H.G.			
	Lewis, Oswald, Esq. (Honorary Auditor to the Hospital)	5	5	0
	Lewis, R. R., Esq. H.G.			
***	Lewisohn, Adolph, Esq.			
**	Lewisohn, Mrs. Oscar H.G.			
	Liberty and Co., Messrs.	3	3	0
*	Lichfield, The Earl of			
	Liddiatt, Miss E. Kilminster H.G.			
	Light, Edward, Esq. H.G.			
	Lilley and Skinner, Messrs.	4	4	0
***	Lillico, Lionel, Esq.			
	Lilienfeld, Mrs. A.	3	3	0
	Lindo, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
	Lindsay, The Earl of H.G.			
***	Linton, Clarke & Co., Messrs.			
****	Lipton, Sir Thomas J., Bt., K.C.V.O.			
	Lister, Engineer Commander Francis H. H.G.			
	Little, Mrs. A.	5	5	0
	Liverpool Victoria Approved Society, The	10	10	0
	Lloyd, Miss H.G.			
	Carried forward	£3,322	15	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	3,322	15	1
*	Lloyd, Miss A. F. (in memory of Miss A. Potter)			
	Lloyd, H. G., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs.			
	Lloyds' Health Insurance Approved Society, Hospital and Convalescent Home Fund, The Committee of Management of Messrs.	10	10	0
	Lloyds Bank, Ltd., The Staff of (Commercial Road, E.) £4 9 0			
	4 3 0			
	———	8	12	0
**	Lloyds, The Committee of			
	Locke, W. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Loder, Wilfrid Hans, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lodge of Israel (No. 205) (per J. Abrahams, Esq.)	10	10	0
	London and North Western Railway, The (per Jas. Bishop, Esq., Secretary)...	19	19	0
	London and South Western Railway Company, The Directors of the ...	10	10	0
	London Association for the Protection of Trade, Limited	5	5	0
***	London County Council Schools, The			
	London General Omnibus Co., The Directors of the	10	10	0
***	London Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd.			
	London Medical Charities Fund, The Committee	6	6	0
**	London Oil Storage Co., Ltd.			
	London, The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of (*Vice-President*)			
	London and Manchester Assurance Company, Ltd., The	5	5	0
**	London and Thames Haven Oil Wharfs, Ltd.			
	Long, The Rev. F. ... ... H.G.			
**	Lonsdale, A. P. Heywood, Esq.			
****	Lovegrove, J. H., Esq.			
	Lovell, Miss Clarissa Palmer (*see* Palmer-Lovell)			
***	Lowe, Miss	30	0	0
****	Lowinsky, T. E., Esq.			
	Lowndes, Miss M. E.	5	5	0
	Lowne, Edward Y., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lucile, Limited, Messrs.	5	5	0
****	Ludlow, The Lady ... ... H.G.			
	Luff, Norman, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Lukeman, The Rev. Edward ... ... H.G.			
****	Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice			
	Luxton, Mrs. Ann ... ... H.G.			
	Lyon, Mrs. Massey ... ... H.G.			
**	Lyons & Co., Ltd., Messrs. J.			
	Lyver, William C., Esq. ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
	Mabie, Todd and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	10	0	0
	MacCormac, Henry, Esq., C.B.E, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (*Physician for Diseases of the Skin*)	3	3	0
*	*McBean, A., Esq.*			
*	McCalmont, Mrs. Winifred			
	Macintosh, E. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Mackay, Mrs. Frank			
**	Mackay, Mrs. J. W.			
	Mackenzie, C., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Mackinnon, Mrs. John	2	2	0
	McNeile Mrs. H. Donald	10	0	0
	Maitland, Miss Brownlow	5	0	0
*	Makower, Mrs. M.	5	5	0
	Malley, Edward Taylor, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Malley, S. Lucking, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Mann, A. H., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Mann, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Manners, The Lord	10	0	0
	Manuelle, Frederick William, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Mangold, Charles, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Maple and Co., Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
****	Mappin and Webb, Messrs. (*for the annual endowment of the "Mappin & Webb" Bed*)	31	10	0
****	Marcus, E. S., Esq.			
**	Margetson, Stewart, Esq.	10	10	0
	Carried forward	£3,550	14	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward...	3,550	14	1
	Marjoribanks, Sir George J. K.C.V.O. (Treasurer to the Hospital) ...	5	0	0
	Markes, Mrs. Alfred ...	3	3	0
***	Marlborough, The Duchess of ...			
	Marlowe, Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Marnham & Co., Messrs. ...			
****	"Marnie" ...			
****	Marriage, Miss Fanny M. ...			
****	Marshall, Sir Horace B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. ...			
	Marshall, H. W., Esq. ...	3	3	0
****	Marshall, James C., Esq. (*Vice-President*) ...	10	10	0
***	Marshall, The Lord, K.C.V.O., LL.D. ...			
	Marshall, John D., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Martin, Herbert J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Martineau, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Masefield, W. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Mason, Barry, W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Mason, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Mason, J. Francis, Esq., M.P. ...	5	5	0
	Mason, W. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Master, Mrs. G. E. ...			
***	Master, John Henry, Esq. ...			
	Mathew, P. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Matthews, J. H., Esq. ...			
	Matthey, Mrs. ...	5	5	0
	Maude, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Maw, Son and Sons, Messrs. S. ...	5	5	0
	Maxfield, W. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	May, Frank, Esq. ...			
*	Maynard, Miss... ...			
**	Mazzuchi, E. J., Esq. ...			
	Mears, Miss E. Peel ... H.G.			
***	Medley, Mrs. G. Webb ...			
	Medlycott, The Rev. Sir Hubert J., Bt. ... H.G.			
**	Meiklejohn, Mrs. Maury ...			
****	Melinsky, Abraham, Esq. ...			
****	*Mercers, The Worshipful Company of* ...	10	10	0
****	Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of ...			
	Merriman, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Merton, Zachary, Esq. ...			
**	Messel, Mrs. A. ...			
	Metcalf, Mrs. ...	5	5	0
**	Metropolitan Police, "D" Division (Superintendent W. J. Hopkins) ...			
****	Metropolitan Police District, The Receiver for the ...			
****	Meux's Brewery Company, Limited, The ...	10	10	0
**	Meyer, Aug., Esq. ...			
	Meyer, Elias, Esq. ...	3	3	0
**	Meyer, Sir Carl, Bt. ...			
**	Michaelis, Max, Esq. ...	25	0	0
**	Michelham, The Dowager Lady ...			
	Michell, Richard C., Esq. ... £3 3 0 / 5 5 0	8	8	0
	Middleton, The Lord ... H.G.			
**	Middlesex Hospital Club, The ...			
****	Milburn, Mrs. William ...			
	Mildmay of Flete, The Lord ...	50	0	0
*	Mildmay, Mrs. St. John ...			
	Miles, The Rev. Edmund ... H.G.			
	Miles, Mrs. ... H.G.			
	Millar, Harry L., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Miller, J. Boyd, Esq. ...	5	5	0
*	Miller, The Rev. John C. ...			
	Milles, James Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Milles, William H., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Milln, Patrick W., Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Milnes, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Mills, H. A., Esq. ...	3	3	0
***	Mills, J. T., Esq. ...			
*	Mocatta, B. Elkin, Esq. ...			
	Molyneux, Miss E. ... H.G.	3	3	0
	Mond, Lady ...	5	0	0
	Monkhouse, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward...	£3,722	17	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	3,722	17	1
*	Montagu, The Lady			
	Montefiore, Mrs. R. M. Sebag- (*see* Sebag-Montefiore)			
	Montgomery, G. N., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Montgomery, P. J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Moody, George, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Moon, John F., Esq.			
*	Moore, Mrs. ... ... H.G.			
	Moore, Mrs. A. J. ... ... H.G.			
	Moore, Mrs. W. W. (the late)	5	0	0
*****	*Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.*	80	0	0
	Morgan, Mrs. A. Osborn ... ... H.G.			
	Morgan, Miss L. ... ... H.G.			
*	Morgan, Miss Sybil Vaughan			
	Morgan, Mrs. G. Vaughan	10	10	0
	Morley, Samuel Hope, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Morley, Francis, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Morris, Sir Henry, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Consulting Surgeon to the Hospital*)			
*	Morris, Lady			
***	Morris and Morris, Messrs....			
**	Morrison, Captain J. A., D.S.O., M.P.			
***	Morrison, Hugh, Esq., J.P.	10	0	0
	Mortimer, Stanley, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Morton, Arthur H. Aylmer, Esq.			
*	Morton, Dr. Thomas ... ... H.G.			
*	*Mosenthal, Mrs. George*	2	2	0
****	Mosenthal, Sons & Co., Messrs.			
****	Motor Manufacturers and Traders' Ltd., Society of			
	Moul, Alfred, Esq. ... ... H.G.	5	5	0
**	Mount-Stephen, The Lady	10	0	0
	Mountain, Thomas, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Mudford, W. H., Esq.			
*	Muir, Thomas, Esq.			
****	*Mullens, John A., Esq. (Vice-President)*			
****	Mullens, J. A., Jun., Esq.			
****	Mullens, Major-General, R. L., C.B.			
****	Mullens, Major W. H.			
***	Mullens, Marshall & Co., Messrs.			
****	Munro, A. J., Esq.			
*	Munro, Miss D. V. C.			
	Murdoch, Mrs. John £2 2 0			
	3 0 0	5	2	0
	Murray, John, Esq., F.R.C.S. (Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
	Murrell, Major Percy B. J., O.B.E. ... ... H.G.			
	Musket, Miss E. Boyd	3	3	0
*	Mutual Friendly Aid Society (N. W. Wild, Esq.)			
	Myers, J. D., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	"M.D.B."	3	3	0
	Nankivell, Herbert, Esq., M.D. ... ... H.G.			
**	National Bank Limited, The			
****	National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., The Directors of the			
	National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., The (Oxford Street Branch)	10	10	0
****	National Sunday League, The			
	Neal, Albert Robert, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Needham, Colonel Charles	5	0	0
***	Nelke, Paul, Esq.			
****	Nelson, Lady	5	5	0
	Netting, A. W., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Neumann, Ludwig, Esq.			
****	Neumann, The Beneficiaries of the late Sir Sigmund	50	0	0
***	New Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd.	15	0	0
	New Consolidated Goldfields, Ltd., Staff of (per P. G. Slack, Esq.)	4	4	0
	Newall, William, Esq. (the late)	5	5	0
	Carried forward...	£3,955	9	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	3,955	9	1
*	Newington, Mrs. Campbell...			
****	Newlands, The Lord and Lady			
	Newman, Miss M.	3	3	0
****	Newman, Robert, Esq. H.G.			
	Newton, F. B., Esq. (*see* Bourne-Newton) H.G.			
	Nicholls, H. W., Esq. H.G.			
	Nicholson, Dowager Lady	3	3	0
	Nicholson, Henry J., Esq. H.G.			
*	Nicoll and Co., Messrs. H. J.			
	Nightingale, Messrs. W. and C.	3	3	0
	Nisbet and Co., Limited, Messrs.	3	3	0
***	Nivison & Co., Messrs. R.			
****	Nivison, John, Esq.			
**	Noad, Thomas W., Esq.			
	Noble, Mrs. L.	3	3	0
	Noble, Samuel Clark, Esq. H.G.			
	Norland Institute, The	3	3	0
	Norman, William, Esq. H.G.			
****	Northumberland, The Duke of, C.B.E., M.V.O. (*President*)			
*	Norton, H., Esq.			
	Novello and Co., Messrs.	5	0	0
	Novello and Co., Messrs. (Works) Employees' ... (*Provident Fund*)	10	0	0
	Nowell, W. Salmon, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. (Consulting Dental Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
****	Noyes, Mrs. N. O.			
****	Nunburnholme, The Dowager Lady			
**	Nunn, Mrs. T. W.	5	5	0
	Nurdin and Peacock, Messrs.	5	5	0
	"N"	10	0	0
	Oakley, Arthur R., Esq. H.G.			
****	Oeuvre Anglo-Franco Mauricienne des Mutiles de la Guerre			
***	Ogilvies' Trust, The Trustees of Mrs.			
***	O'Hagan, H. Osborne, Esq.			
	Oldershaw, A. P., Esq. H.G.			
****	Oliver, Ernest, Esq.			
****	Oliverson, Cecil H., Esq.	10	10	0
	Ollis, Miss E. H.G.			
	Oppenheim, Mrs. Jacob £2 2 0; 3 3 0	5	5	0
	Oppenheimer, Louis, Esq. H.G.	1	1	0
	Oriental Club, The...	5	5	0
*	Ormonde, The Marchioness of			
	Ormonde, The Marquis of	3	3	0
	Osler and Co., Messrs. F. C.	5	0	0
***	Overstone, Charles B., Esq.			
	Owen, Mrs. Ann H.G.			
	Pagani, Messrs. M. and G.	5	5	0
	Paget, Richard J., Esq. H.G.			
	Paget, Stephen, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S. (Consulting Aural Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
	Paice, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
	Pairpoint, A. J., Esq. H.G.			
****	Palace Theatre Company Limited, The Directors of			
	Palmer, A. F., Esq., B.A. H.G.			
****	Palmer-Lovell, Miss Clarissa			
***†	Palmer, W. Howard, Esq.	2	2	0
****	Panmure, Gordon & Co., Messrs.			
	Paris, Alexander, Esq. H.G.			
	Parke, C. E., Esq. H.G.			
	Parker, Sir George P. H.G.			
	Parker, Sir G. P., M.P., J.P. H.G.			
*	Parr, R. C., Esq.			
	Carried forward ...	£4,053	14	1

			£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...		4,053	14	1
	Parson, Arthur George, Esq.	H.G.			
***	Parsons, The Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, K.C.B., F.R.S.				
	Passmore, Alfred Sidney Dudgeon, Esq.	H.G.			
***	Patch, Miss B.				
	Paul, R., Esq.	H.G.			
	Payne, George Ht., Esq.	H.G.			
*	Paynter, W., Esq.				
	Pearman, John, Esq.	H.G.			
	Pearson, Sir F. Loughborough, A.R.A.		3	3	0
****	Pearson, Lady Arthur				
	Peat, Sir William Barclay	H.G.			
*	Peek, C. E., Esq.				
	Peel, Lady Agnes		3	3	0
	Pegler, Frank, Esq., J.P.		21	0	0
*	Pelham-Clinton, Lady Florence				
	Pemberton, Busick Edmonds, Esq.	H.G.			
	Pennington, Mrs.	H.G.			
	Penny, W. Maxwell, M.B.		5	5	0
****	Penton & Son, Messrs. E.	£75 0 0			
	(Convalescent Home)	25 0 0			
			100	0	0
****	*Penton, E., Esq. (Hon. Auditor to the Hospital)*		10	10	0
****	Penton, Sir Edward, K.B.E.		3	3	0
**	Penton, Lady				
**	Pepys, John Alfred, Esq.				
*	Pepys, Edmund, Esq.				
*	Pepys, Henry, Esq.				
*	Percy, Lieut.-Colonel G. A.				
***	Perks, Sir Robert William, Bt., J.P.				
	Perry, Ernest A., Esq.	H.G.			
***	Peters, Sir Lindsey Byron, K.B.E.				
**	Petherick, G. T., Esq.		10	10	0
**	Pewterers', The Worshipful Company of				
	Pfeiffer, A., Esq.	H.G.			
	Phillimore, The Right Honble. Sir Walter George F., Bt., D.C.L., LL.D.	H.G.			
*	Phillips, B. J., Esq.				
*	Phillips, Edmund A., Esq.		1	1	0
	Phillips, F. A., Esq.	H.G.			
	Phillips, Humphrey J., Esq.	H.G.			
	Phillips, Jacob, Esq.		3	3	0
	Phillips, S. P., Esq.	H.G.			
	Phillips, Mrs. Louisa	H.G.			
**†	Phillips, Miss F. F.	£3 3 0			
	(Convalescent Home)	1 1 0			
			4	4	0
*	Phillips, S. J., Esq., the Executors of the late				
*	Phillips, Messrs.				
†	Phipps, Miss B. L.		1	6	0
	Pidcock, Richard, Esq.		5	5	0
**	Piggott, C. J., Esq.				
*	Pigott, Mrs.				
	Pike, Frank A., Esq.		3	3	0
	Pilkington, Lieut.-Colonel, Sir Thomas E. Milborne-Swinnerton, Bart.		3	3	0
**	Pilkington, R. A., Esq.				
****	Pilley, Frederick H., Esq.		2	2	0
	Pinero, Sir Arthur W.		5	5	0
****	Pinnock, Mrs. E.				
	Piper, F. Harvey, Esq.	H.G.	3	3	0
****	Pirrie, The Viscount, K.P., P.C., LL.D., D.Sc.				
	Pirrie, The Viscountess				
	Pither & Sons, Ernest E., Esq.		5	5	0
	Pitts, Robert E., Esq.	H.G.			
****	Plumer, Mrs. J. B.				
	Pointer, Alfred, Esq.	H.G.			
**	Poland, Sir Harry, K.C.				
*	Polhill, Cecil, Esq.				
***	Polignac, Her Highness The Princess				
	Carried forward ...		£4,247	8	1

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward	4,247	8	1
	Polytechnic School, The (per W. Abbott, Esq.) £11 8 0			
	9 16 0	21	4	0
	Polytechnic Education Department, The (per Major T. Worswick, O.B.E., M.Sc.) 12 10 4			
	11 1 0			
	8 15 7			
	10 0 4			
	19 7 3			
	7 0 0			
	11 4 5			
	19 17 3			
	10 9 7	110	5	9
	Poole, Robert, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Popham, A. H. L., Esq.			
	Porter, Captain ... ... H.G.			
	Porter, John, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Porter, John C., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
	Portland, The Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-President*)	10	0	0
	Portman Philanthropic Institution, Lodges 1 and 8 of the (per William Smith, Esq., *Treasurer*)	5	5	0
	Pothecary, Herbert M. R., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Powell, Lady	2	2	0
	Powell, Lady (*In Memoriam, R.S.W.*)	2	2	0
***	Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D. (*Physician-in-Ordinary to the King, and Consulting Physician to the Hospital*)			
	Pratt, Blyth, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Prestige, H. H. C., Esq.	3	3	0
	Prestige, Mrs. J.	3	3	0
**	Price Forbes & Co., Ltd., Messrs.			
	Price, Edward Allen, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Price, John Arthur, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Price, Samuel Hugh, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Price, Sir William			
	Price, Walter J., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Priestley, Miss			
	Pringle, J. J., Esq., M.B., C.M., F.R.C.P. (the late)	3	3	0
	Prior, E. Symes, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Prior, Frederick W., Esq.			
*	Probyn, Lieut.-Colonel and Sheriff Clifford, J.P.			
	Procter, Foster Wilfrid, Esq., J.P. ... ... H.G.	2	2	0
**	Projectile Company (1902) Ltd., The			
*	Propert, J. L., Esq.			
****	Propert, W. H., Esq....			
	Prudential Assurance Company, Limited, The	42	0	0
	Pryor, A. V., Esq.	3	3	0
	Pryor, W. Symes, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Pugh, J., Esq.			
	Quelch, Edward, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
	Quetteville, Mrs. W. de (*see* de Quetteville)			
**	Raalte, M. van, Esq....			
	Radcliffe, His Honour, Judge, K.C. ... ... H.G.			
	Radcliffe, F. R. Y., Esq. ... ... H.G.			
*	Radstock, The Lord, C.B.E.	1	1	0
	Raincock, Henry, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
***	Ralli, Sir Lucas E., Bt.	10	10	0
**	Ralli, Pandeli, Esq.	10	0	0
	Ramsay, Peter Jeffrey, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
**	Ramsden, C., Esq.			
	Randall, Mrs. E. W. G. ... ... H.G.			
	Ranking, Augustus, Esq.	3	3	0
****†	Raphael, Cecil F., Esq.			
*	Raphael, H. H., Esq., M.P....			
	Raphael, Louis Edward, Esq. ... ... H.G.			
****	Raphael, Mrs. Richard	10	10	0
	Raphael, Miss Elsie	3	3	0
***	Raphael, O. C., Esq.			
	Carried forward	£4,493	7	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	4,493	7	10
	Raphael, Walter, Esq.	5	5	0
	Rashleigh, E. Stanhope, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Rashleigh, John Cosmo Stuart, Esq.			
	Rate, Lachlan M., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Rawdon, Dr. Henry Greenwood ... H.G.			
	Rawdon, The Rev. Canon James Hamer ... H.G.			
	Rawlings, Limited, Messrs. H. D.	5	5	0
	Rayner, E. C., Esq ... H.G.			
	Rayson, Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Reading, The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., K.C.V.O.			
	Read, E. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Redfern, H. T., Esq.			
	Rees, Frank, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Regazzoni, Louis, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Regnart, C. Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Reville, Limited, Messrs.	10	10	0
****	Rhodesia Chrome Mines, Ltd., The			
***	Rhodesia Copper and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.			
	Rhys, Rev. J. T. ... H.G.			
	Ribblesdale, The Lady	5	0	0
	Richards, Henry Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Richards, Miss Mary			
	Richardson, Frank, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Richardson & Co., Messrs.			
	Rickards, Captain Arthur W.	10	10	0
****	Rickatson, Miss J. V.	5	0	0
****	Rickatson, Alderman A. C.			
	Riding, W. S., Esq., M.D. ... H.G.			
	Ridley, Edwin Perkins, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Ries, August, Esq.			
	Riley, H. J., Esq.	3	3	0
	Ritz Hotel, Limited, The	3	3	0
	Rivers, Walter V., Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Roberts, Mrs. J. A.			
	Roberts, J. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Roberts, Richard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Robertson, C. B., Esq.	5	0	0
*	Robertson, Mrs. E.			
***	Robertson, Mrs. Graham			
**	Robertson, Lady	20	0	0
***	Robertson, W. Bruce, Esq.	5	0	0
***	Robinson, Mrs.			
	Robinson, Mrs. Blanche E. ... H.G.			
	Robinson, C. Carew, Esq.	5	0	0
*	Robinson, C. S., Esq.			
****	Robinson, Limited, Messrs. Peter	52	10	0
	Robinson, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Robson, Edward, Esq.	5	5	0
	Roche, C. St. John K., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Rodd, The Right Hon. Sir J. Rennell, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	3	3	0
	Rodocanachi, Theodore, Esq.	20	0	0
	Rogers, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Ronald-Cannon, Miss	5	0	0
	Rose, Thomas, Esq., M.R.C.S.	3	3	0
****	Rosebery, The Earl of, K.G., K.T., P.C., F.R.S., LL.D.			
†	Rosenhain, Max, Esq.	1	1	0
*	Ross, The Rev. Canon A. G. Gordon			
***	Ross, Miss			
	Ross, Francis Gordon, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Rothschild and Sons, Messrs. N. M.	10	10	0
***	Rothschild, The Lady	5	0	0
****	*Rothschild, The Lord, F.R.S. (Vice-President)*	5	5	0
****	Rowett, J. Q., Esq.			
	Rowland, Ralph, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Rowney and Co., Messrs. George	10	10	0
	Rowntree, H., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Royal Automobile Club, The			
****	Royal Warrant Holders Association, The			
***	Rubber Trade Ambulance, The Committee of the			
**	Rube, Mrs. Charles			
	Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc. (*Physicist to the Hospital*)	5	5	0
	Carried forward ...	£4,702	15	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	4,702	15	10
**	Russell, Captain Gilbert ...			
**	Russell, Miss L. ...			
**	Russell, Miss Mary ...	50	0	0
	Rutherford, Ernest B., Esq., O.B.E. ... H.G.			
	Rutland, The Duke of, K.G. ...	5	5	0
**	"R. D. W." ...			
****	"R. H. and E. H." ...			
****	"R. M." ...			
**	"R. W." ...			
	Sach, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. ...			
****	Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of ...	25	0	0
	Sadler, Augustus C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sadler, Hugh R., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	St. James Philanthropic Society ...			
****	St. Marylebone Borough War Memorial ...			
	Salaman, Mrs. Myer ("In memory of her dear Husband") ...	5	5	0
	Salamon and Co., Limited, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
	Salamons, Mrs. Leopold ... H.G.			
	Salisbury, The Marquis of, G.C.V.O., C.B. ...	10	0	0
****	Salomons, Sir David L., Bt., J.P. ... (*Convalescent Home*)	5	5	0
	Salter, Samuel J. A., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Salters, The Master of the Worshipful Company of ... H.G.			
****	Salters, The Worshipful Company of ...	21	0	0
	Salting, Mrs. M. E. ...	10	10	0
	Sampson and Co., Messrs. ...	3	3	0
***	Samuel, Lady ...			
****	Samuel, Sir Marcus, Bt. ...			
	Samuel, Marcus R.A., Esq. ...	100	0	0
****	Samuel, Samuel, Esq. ...			
****	Samuel, Colonel W. H., M.C. ...			
	Sandeman, George Paris, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sanderson, The Lord, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.S.O. (the late) ... 3 3 0			
	(*Convalescent Home*) 2 2 0	5	5	0
**	Sanderson and Sons, Messrs. Arthur ...	10	10	0
	Sandwich, The Earl of, K.C.V.O. ... £5 5 0			
	1 1 0	6	6	0
***	Sanger, Councillor Ernest ...	2	2	0
**	Sapieha, His Excellency Prince Eustache ...			
*	Sassoon, Ltd., Messrs. David ...			
*	Sassoon, Edward E., Esq. ...			
	Sassoon, Meyer, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Saunders, Albert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Saunders, C. Dean, Esq. ... H.G			
	Saunders, George M., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Saunders, Major ...			
	Saunders, W. H. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sawbridge, Mrs. B. ...	5	5	0
	Saxton and Morgan, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
***	Schroder, The Hon. Baron Bruno ...			
	Schuster, Sir Felix, Bt. ...	5	0	0
*	Schuster, Son and Co., Messrs. ...			
**	Schweppe and Co., Messrs. ...			
****	Schwetzoff, A. W., Esq. ...			
	Scott, H. Campbell, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, H. C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, Miss M. ...	5	0	0
	Scott, Miss Phœbe A. ...	3	3	0
	Scott, John George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Scott, Sir Samuel E., Bt. ...	10	0	0
	Scott-Gatty, C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sebag-Montefiore, The Hon. Mrs. ...	5	5	0
	Sedgwick, Charles, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Sedgwick, Collins and Co., Messrs. ...			
***	Selby-Lowndes, Mrs. R. M. W. ...			
	Self, Samuel A. T., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward ...	£5,007	10	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	5,007	10	10
****	Selfridge, H. Gordon, Esq....			
***	Selfridge, H. Gordon, jun., Esq. ...			
****	Selfridge and Co., Limited, Messrs., The Directors of ...	105	0	0
****	Selfridge and Co., Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (per Alfred E. Cowper, Esq., for the annual endowment of the "Selfridge's" Bed) ...	31	10	0
	Seligman, D. E., Esq. ...	3	3	0
***	Seligman, Mr. Walter L. ...			
***	Sexton, Geo. F., Esq. ...			
	Seymour, Admiral of the Fleet Sir Edward Hobart, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., P.C., O.M., LL.D. ...	3	3	0
	Shapter, John, Esq., K.C. ... H.G.			
	Shaw, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shaw, N. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Sheffield, Sir Berkeley D. G., Bt., D.L., J.P. ...			
	Shepherd, Joseph Edward, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shiell, Robert P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shillaker and Co., Ltd., Messrs. W. ...	5	5	0
	Shoolbred and Co., Messrs. Jas. ...	10	10	0
	Shoolbred and Co., The Employees of Messrs. Jas. (per W. R. Bennett, Esq.)	5	5	0
	Shuldham, E. B., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Shuttleworth, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Siamese Legation, The ...			
	Sibley, O. L. C., Esq., M.R.C.S. ... H.G.			
*	Silver, Stephen Wm. Miles, Esq....			
	Simmons, Edward C., Esq.... H.G.			
	Simmonds, Edwin, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simmons, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simmons, Percy C., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simms, Frederick R., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Simpkinson, F. G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simpson, Pinder, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Simpson, G. Maxwell, Esq.... H.G.			
****	Singer, Sir Mortimer, K.B.E. ...			
	Skinner, W. Thynne, Esq. ...	5	0	0
****	Skinners, The Worshipful Company of... ...	10	10	0
	Skynner, Miss Katherine Sophia... H.G.			
	Slade, Captain C. W. P. ...	5	0	0
***	Slater, Jas. A., Esq. ...			
	Slaughter, William E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Son & Co., Limited, Messrs. Duncan ...	3	3	0
**	Smith, Lady ...			
***	Smith, Mrs. E. Tunstall ...			
	Smith, Edgar W., Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Smith, Edwin, Esq.... H.G.			
*	Smith, Eric Carrington, Esq. ...			
	Smith, E. W., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Frederick F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Messrs. George Mence, Limited ...	4	4	0
	Smith, Frederick, Esq. ...	5	5	0
	Smith, H. T., Esq. ...	3	3	0
***	Smith, Henry John, Esq. ...			
	Smith, James Andrew, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, James William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Mrs. J.... H.G.			
	Smith, Reeves, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smith, Robert, Esq....			
	Smith, Sir Thomas, Bt., F.R.C.S. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Thomas Ashbridge, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Thomas Tringham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, Wareham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Smith, William Martin, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Smith, W. G., Esq. ...			
***	"Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity," The Trustees of, per Reginald A. Warren, Esq. ...			
*	Smyth, C. H., Esq. ...			
***	Smyth, Lieut.-Colonel G. F. Fitzroy ...			
	Snelgrove, John, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Snell and Swaffield, Messrs. ...			
	Snell, James T., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Snell, Miss Olive Constance ...			
	Snell, Revd. B. J. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward ...	£5,215	19	10

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	5,215	19	10
	Solomon, James H., Esq. (in memory of his wife) ...	10	10	0
	Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O.			
†	Souther, Ernest, Esq.	5	0	0
	South Metropolitan Gas Co.'s Employees Hospital and Benevolent Fund (per G. C. Rashbrook, Esq.) ...	3	3	0
*	Soutter, Mrs. E.			
**	Soysa, Chas. H. de, Esq.			
**	Sparks, Colonel R. W.			
	Speirs, A. A. Hagart, Esq. (of Elderslie) ...	3	3	0
**	Spencer, Turner, and Boldero, Messrs....	3	3	0
	Spencer, Turner and Boldero, Messrs., Staff of ...	20	0	0
	Spender, J. Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Speyer Brothers, Messrs.			
	Spier, Julius, Esq.	20	0	0
	Spilling. F. W., Esq....	8	0	0
*	Sprigens, Captain H. P.			
	Spriggs and Co., Limited, Messrs. W. ...	3	3	0
	Stable, David Wintringham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stanley, Lady Maureen ...	3	3	0
	Stanley, The Hon. Sir Arthur, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O. ... H.G.			
*	Stanley, Edward J., Esq.			
**	Stanley, Frederick W., Esq.			
*	Stansfeild, The Rev. Edmund			
	Staunton, C. R. Lynch, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Stedall, Ltd., Messrs. A.			
	Steed, H. Wickham, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	Steel, W. Strang, Esq.			
***	Steer, Lawford and Co., Messrs....			
	Sterling, John William, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Stern, Sir Edward D.			
†	Steuart, Miss I. G.	1	1	0
	Steven, Henry, Esq.... ... H.G.			
****	*Stevenson, Mrs. E. H.*	3	3	0
	Stewart, The Hon. Alexander ... H.G.			
	Stewart, Charles John, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stewart, Sir Edward, M.D.	3	3	0
***	Stiebel, D. C., Esq.			
	Stimson, W. A., Esq.	5	5	0
*	Stokes, Wilfrid, Esq. (Messrs. Ransomes and Rapier) ...			
	Stopford, Major-General the Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ... 3 3 0			
	(*Convalescent Home*) 3 3 0	6	6	0
**	Storie, Miss G....			
	Stracey, Sir Edward P., Bt.	10	10	0
*	Strakosch, H., Esq.			
****	Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Lady			
	Strauss, Bernard, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Strauss, Mrs. Bernard	3	3	0
****	Streatfeild, Mrs. C. F.			
	Strevens, Miss I., M.B.E.	3	3	0
***	Strong, R., Esq.			
	Strutton, Alexander J., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stubberfield, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Stubbs, C. J., Esq.	5	9	3
	Sturridge, R. F., Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Sulivan, Walter S., Esq.			
	Sullivan, The Rev. Father Nicholas ... H.G.			
	Summers, George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Summers, Arthur J., Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Sutro, Leopold, Esq.			
***	Sutro, Mrs. Leopold ...	10	10	0
	Sutton, Sir Richard V. (Trustees of the late) ...	10	10	0
	Sutton, Walter, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Sutton (*see Sir John Bland-Sutton*)			
	Sweet, J. Westhill, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Swift, Mansell J., Esq.	3	3	0
	Syer, Alfred, Esq.	5	5	0
	"S. C."	3	3	0
****	"S. D. R. S. D."			
	Carried forward...	£5,368	19	1

	£	s	d.
Brought forward...	5,368	19	1
** Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of	5	5	0
* Tanqueray, Arthur Charles, Esq.			
* Tanqueray, Aveling, Esq.			
* Tanqueray, C. Henry Drought, Esq.			
* Tanqueray, C. Waugh, Esq.			
* Tanqueray, John S., Esq.			
* Tanqueray, W. Henry, Jun., Esq.			
Taplin, John, Esq. H.G.			
Tarbuck and Son, Messrs. E.	4	4	0
* Tarleton, Commander Alfred H., M.V.O., R.N.			
**** Tate, Edwin, Esq., J.P.	20	0	0
Tatham, Miss M. G. H.G.			
Tatham-Warter, Henry de Grey, Esq. H.G.			
* Tatlock, Miss H. H.			
Tayler, Alistair N., Esq. (*Honorary Auditor to the Hospital*)	3	3	0
Taylor, Alfred, Esq. H.G.			
****†Taylor, F. Coston, Esq.			
Taylor, John Henry, Esq. H.G.			
Taylor, Mrs. Seth	3	3	0
Taylor, T. C., Esq. H.G.			
* Teignmouth, The Lord			
*** Templeton & Co., Messrs. James			
** Tetley, Miss			
* The Superintendent, "D" Division, Metropolitan Police, Marylebone			
Theobald, E. S., Esq.	3	3	0
Thomas, E. W., Esq. H.G.			
Thomas, Gilbert, W., Esq. H.G.			
Thompson, The Rev. Archer H.G.			
Thompson, Mrs. H. Yates	5	5	0
**** Thompson, Mrs. Sarah Moore			
Thomson, H. Campbell, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Department for Diseases of the Nervous System)	3	3	0
Thornton, Mrs. Ruthven			
Thorold, G. A. W., Esq.	3	3	0
Thorp, Richard, Esq. H.G.			
* Thrupp, Miss Adelaide			
* Thrupp, Mrs. J. F.			
**** Thurburn, Charles, Esq.			
**** Thurlow, Major Edward H.			
Thurlow, Lieutenant-Colonel Ernest H. H.G.			
Thynne, Major-General Sir Reginald T., K.C.B.	3	3	0
Tidswell, Mrs. R. L. H.G.			
*** "Tit-Bits," The Proprietors of			
Titterton, Charles, Esq. H.G.			
** Todd, Sir Joseph White, Bart.			
**** Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.			
* Tomes, Charles S., Esq., F.R.S.			
Tomkins, Samuel Leith, Esq. H.G.			
Toulson, Richard, Esq. H.G.			
Townsend, F. H., Esq. H.G.			
*** Tozer, The Right Rev. Bishop			
* Traill, James Patterson, Esq.			
Trasenster, The Revd. Ernest Augustus H.G.			
Travers, Major George A.	5	0	0
* Treble, Miss			
* Trevelyan, The Rev. W. B.			
Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, C.B. H.G.			
Triefus, Messrs. E. A. P. and A.	5	0	0
*** Trippel, Sir Francis			
Trower, Percy Bence, Esq.			
Tubb, Frederick, Esq. H.G.			
* Tuck, Sir Adolph, Bt.	2	2	0
Turnbull, Mrs. M. E. H.G.			
** Turner, G. E., Esq.			
Turner, H. Watson, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., R.C.S. (Dental Surgeon to the Hospital)	3	3	0
Turner, Thackeray, Esq. H.G.			
*** Turner, W. F., Esq.			
* Tuson, Surgeon-General John Edward, M.D.			
Tweed, John, Esq. H.G.			
Carried forward	£5,437	16	1

			£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...		5,437	16	1
	Tweedie, Maurice A., Esq....	H.G.			
***	Tweedmouth, The Lord, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. ...	...			
****	Twitchin, H., Esq. ...	£100 0 0			
		100 0 0	200	0	0
	Tyrrell, H. C., Esq. ...	H.G.			
*	"T. M. C. A." ...	...			
****	"T. W. R." (per Sir Henry Morris, Bt., F.R.C.S.) ...	...			
	Underwood, C. C., Esq. ...	H.G.			
***	Union-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd., The...	...	6	6	0
****	United Services Fund, The ...	...			
†	Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S. ...	...	2	2	0
	Upton, James Richard, Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Urban, Charles, Esq. ...	H.G.			
**	Vagliano, A. A., Esq. ...	...			
*	Van Staveren, Isaac, Jun., Esq. ...	...			
***	Vanderbilt, Mrs. ...	...			
	Vanheems, Sidney, Esq. ...	...	5	0	0
	Van Lennep, Mr. and Mrs. Cyril... ...	...	10	10	0
	Van Nes, Jan Henri van Straaten, Esq. ...	H.G.			
****	Veno, Sir William ...	H.G.			
	Vick, R. W., Esq. ...	...	5	5	0
	Vickers & Co., Limited, Messrs. Joseph & John ...	...	3	3	0
	"V.M.D. in dear memory of C.A.W., F.A.D., B.C.D." ...	...	3	3	0
	Vinge, John, Esq. ...	H.G.			
***	Vintners, The Worshipful Company of... ...	...			
*	Vivian, Wm. Graham, Esq., D.L., J.P. ...	...			
	Vlassopulos, Th. N., Esq. ...	...	3	3	0
	Voelcker, Arthur F., Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician to the Hospital) ...		3	3	0
	Waddington, Horace, Esq.... ...	...	5	0	0
**	Waechter, Sir Max., D.L., J.P. ...	...			
***	Wagner, Henry, Esq. ...	...			
	Wailes and Co., Messrs. George ...	...	3	3	0
	Waldegrave, The Earl ...	...	5	5	0
*	Waldegrave, The Hon. Harriet ...	...			
	Walford, Walter H., Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Walker, Sir James, K.C.I.E. ...	...	10	0	0
	Wallace, Miss E. I. ...	...	3	3	0
	Wallace, Robert Whistler, Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Wallis, A. E., Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Wallis, John T., Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Walls, Mrs. Mary Heathfield ...	H.G.			
	Walmsley, Ulric B., Esq. ...	H.G.			
**	Walpole, Miss Adelina B. ...	...			
***	Wanderer (Selukwe) Gold Mines, Ltd., The ...	...			
****	Wankie Colliery Company, Limited ...	...			
***	Wantage, The Lady ...	...			
	Ward, Albert B., Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Ward, G. E. S., Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (*Assistant Physician*) ...	...	3	3	0
	Ward, Ltd., Messrs. John ...	...	3	3	0
*	Ward, Miss M. E. ...	...			
****	Waring & Gillow, Limited, The Directors of Messrs. ...	...			
**	Waring and Gillow, Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (towards the endowment of a bed) ...	...	72	4	1
	Warren, Frederick, Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Warren, R. A., Esq. ...	H.G.			
	Warwick, Mrs. E. S. ...	H.G.			
	Warwick, W. A., Esq. ...	H.G.			
*	Waterlow, Margaret Lady ...	...			
	Waters, Mrs. W. G. ...	...	3	3	0
	Wathen, William, Esq. ...	H.G.			
****	Watney, Combe, Reid and Co., Messrs....	...			
*	Watney, Norman, Esq. ...	...			
	Watson, Miss A. C. R. ...	H.G.	5	0	0
*	Watson, C. Knight, Esq. ...	...			
	Watson, Sir Charles R., Bt. (the late) ...	...	12	12	0
	Carried forward ...		£5,805	7	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	5,805	7	2
*	Watson, Duncan, Esq. ... H.G.			
***	Watson, Mrs. Duncan ...			
**	Watson, Mrs. Edward Gilbert ...			
	Watson, Joseph Thomas, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Watson, Mrs. M. ...	5	0	0
***	Watson & Co., Messrs. H. A. ...			
*	Way, Miss Anne ...			
**	Weatherby, E. M., Esq. ...			
	Webb, Sons and Clarke, Limited, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
*	Webb-Johnson, Mrs. Alfred E. ...			
***	Webb-Johnson, Alfred E., Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (*Surgeon to the Hospital*) ...			
	Webster, J. H. Douglas, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E. ...	3	3	0
**	Weddell & Co., Messrs. W. ...			
***	Wedgwood, Miss ...			
	Weightman, William Alexander, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Welby, Sir George E., C.M.G. ... H.G.			
*	Welby, The Rev. Montague E., M.A. ...			
	Welch, C. D. Kemp, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Wellesley, Colonel Hon. F. A. ...			
**	Wells, Thomas, Esq. ...			
	Welman, F. P., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wernher, Major H. A. ... H.G.			
*	West London Hebrew Loyal United Brethren, The... ...			
	West End Radom Hebrew Tontine and Divisional Society, The... ...	4	4	0
*	Western, Edward Y., Esq.... ...			
***	Western, Mrs. J. W. ...			
	Westhill, James, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	Westminster Bank Limited, The Directors of the ...			
	Westminster Bank Limited, The (*Cavendish Square Branch*) ...	10	10	0
	Westminster Bank Limited, The Messengers of the Head Office of the ... £3 3 0; 2 2 0	5	5	0
**	Westminster Fire Office, The ...	5	5	0
***	Westminster, The Duke of, G.C.V.O., D.S.O. ...	5	5	0
	Weston, Alexander Anderdon, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Weston, Richard G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Weymouth, John Francis, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whale, B. W., Esq. ...	3	3	0
*	Whately, Arthur Pepys, Esq. ...			
	Wheeler, George Brash, Esq. ... H.G.			
†	*Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq.* ...	1	1	0
	Wheeler, Sidney G., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wherry, W. R., Esq.... ... H.G.			
	Whiffin, William George, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiffin, Thomas Joseph, Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Whitaker, J. Arthur, Esq. ...			
	Whitbread, Francis Pelham, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whitbread, Henry William, Esq.... ... H.G.			
****	Whitbread, Samuel Howard, Esq., M.P. ...			
**	Whitbread, Mrs. S. H. ...			
****	White, James, Esq. ...			
	Whitehead, Thomas T., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiteley, Frank E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Whiteley, William, Esq. ... H.G.			
	White, F. A., Esq. ...	5	0	0
	Whiting, M. H., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S. (*Assistant Ophthalmic Surgeon*) ...	3	3	0
	Whitmore, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
**	*Whittick, F. P., Esq., M.D.* ...	5	5	0
	Whyte, Robert, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Widdicombe, Wm., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wigg, Francis, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wigram, Rev. E. F. E. ...	3	3	0
	Wilch, Ernest J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Wild, N. W., Esq. (Mutual Friendly Aid Society) ...			
	Wilde, F., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wilder, Francis L., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wilkin, Arthur P., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Wilkins, Frank, Esq. ...	4	5	0
	Wilkinson, W. Arthur, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Carried forward ...	£5,875	5	2

		£	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	5,875	5	2
	Wilks, Thomas, Esq.... H.G.			
	Willan, The Rev. Albert ... H.G.			
*	Willcox, Miss Rose ...			
	Williams, A. R. L., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Williams, E. C., Esq.... H.G.			
	Williams, Miss H. Georgiana ...	3	3	0
****	Williams, J., Esq. ...			
***	Williams, J. C., Esq. ...			
	Williams, T. Goddard, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Williams-Wynn, Miss A. S.... ...	3	3	0
**	Williamson, Mrs. Stephen ...			
*	Willis, Mrs. Charles Whately ...			
**	Willis, Faber & Co., Ltd., Messrs. ...			
	Willows, Francis, Butler & Thompson, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
	Wills, Alfred, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wills, Dr. J. Tremlett ...	10	10	0
**	Wills, H. H., Esq. ...			
	Wilson and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. R. and W. ...	5	5	0
	Wilson, C. E., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wilson, H. E., Esq. ...	3	3	0
	Wilson, Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wilson, Mrs. Kenneth ...	3	3	0
	Wilson, W. J., Esq. ... H.G.			
*	Wimbush, Miss Florence ...			
	Windham, Mrs. Walter ...	3	3	0
	Windsor-Clive, Lieut.-Col. G. ...	5	0	0
	Winsor and Newton, Messrs. ...	3	3	0
***	Winter, R. J., Esq. ...			
	Wintle, William Samuel, Esq. ... H.G.			
****	*Wolfe, Frederick, Esq.* ...	2	2	0
	Wood, Mrs. Harcourt ...	5	0	0
*	Wood, W. E. Ramsden, Esq., M.D. ...			
	Wood, William Henry, Esq. ... H.G.			
	Woodford. H.. Esq. ... H.G.			
	Woods, Mrs. C. L. ...	3	3	0
****	Woolavington of Lavington, Baron ...			
	Woolf, A., Esq. ...	3	3	0
**	Wordie, J. C., Esq. ...			
	Wragg, Robert T., Esq. ... H.G.			
	Wright, The Revd. T. R. ... H.G.			
*	Wrightson, Richard H., Esq. ...			
*	Wyatt, Miss Constance ...			
	Wybrants, Mrs. E. ...	5	0	0
*	Wynter, Walter Essex, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. (*Physician to the Hospital*) ...			
	Wythes, Ernest J., Esq. ...	5	0	0
*	"W." ...			
****	"W. L. T. R." ...			
*	Yorke, The Hon. Alexander ...			
***	Youle, Frederick, Esq. ...			
****	Young, Jasper, Esq. ...			
	Young, Keith D., Esq., F.R.I.B.A. (*Consulting Architect to the Hospital*) H.G.			
	Zenith Carburetter Co., Ltd., The ...	2	2	0
***	Zetland, The Marquess of, Kt., K.T., P.C. ...	1	1	0
	Carried forward to p. 64. ...	£5,944	12	2

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS.

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas, at one time* (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas*, are entitled, at the discretion of the Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.

2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.

3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.

4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards, at one time*, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.

5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.

6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10*s.* so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years; *but in all cases where such Contributions is less than* £31 10*s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on.* And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (*provided the sum contributed is not less than* £31 10*s.*) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE RECEIVED BY—

Sir George John Marjoribanks, K.C.V.O., 440 Strand, W.C. 2. Charles Hubert Burnand, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W. 1.	*Treasurers*
Messrs. Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C. 2. The Westminster Bank, Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W. 1. Messrs. Drummond and Co., 49 Charing Cross, S.W. 1. Messrs. C. Hoare, 37 Fleet Street, E.C. 4. Barclays Bank Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C. 3. Lloyds Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W. 1.	*Bankers.*
The Secretary-Superintendent or C. H. March, Esq., the Under-Treasurer	*At the Hospital.*

The Middlesex Hospital is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 134.

Large quantities of lint, linen rags, and cloth for rollers are required for the surgical patients, and ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old linen, sheets, table cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their families. Gifts of this kind, however small in quantity, are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER,

AND OF

DONORS

OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked **D.**

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward from p. 61 ...	5,944	12	2
Aberdare, The Lady	2	2	0
Abrahams, Jonas and Co., Messrs.	D		
Abrahams, J. H., Esq.		10	6
Adams, F. B., Esq.	1	0	0
Adams, P. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Adair, Mrs. R.	D		
Addinsell, Mrs.	2	2	0
Adkin, C. D., Esq.	2	2	0
Adler, G. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Adlington, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Aguet, G., Esq.	1	1	0
Agnew, Mrs. Lockett (The late)	2	2	0
Albemarle, The Countess of	1	1	0
Aldridge, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Alington, Evelyn, Lady H.	1	1	0
Allen and Hanburys, Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0
Allendale, The Lord	D		
Allhusen, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0
Allman, J. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Alven, Eric, Esq.	1	1	0
Andrews, Mrs. A.	2	0	0
Anning, H. C., Esq.	2	2	0
"Anonymous"		5	0
"Anonymous" H.	1	1	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"		8	0
Anson, Miss E. G.	1	1	0
Arbuthnot, H. R., Esq.	2	2	0
Armitage, Mrs. G.	1	1	0
Armstrong, Mrs. L.	2	2	0
Arnott, The Rev. Canon	D		
Ashdown, Miss S. M.	1	0	0
Asprey, George E., Esq.	D		
Aston, Miss Louie		10	0
Atkin, Geo. D., Esq.	2	2	0
Attwood, John G., Esq.	1	1	0
"A.G.W."	2	0	0
"A.N."	1	1	0
"A.S.D."	2	2	0
Augener, Messrs. Ltd.	1	1	0
Bailhache, The Hon. Mr. Justice, K.C., LL.B.	D		
Bailey, W., Esq.	1	0	0
Baillie, Mrs. Duncan	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	£5,993	2	8

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward		5,993	2	8
Baillie, Miss Helen Hunter		2	2	0
Baker and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles		2	2	0
Baker, The Misses		1	10	0
Bale, Mrs. J.			10	0
Bales, Miss Agnes			5	0
Banbury, Miss L.		1	1	0
Banting & Sons, Messrs.		2	0	0
Barber, H. E., Esq.			10	6
Barber-Starkey, W. J. S., Esq.			10	6
Barchard, Mrs. C. E.	D			
Barclay and Sons (Butchers) Ltd., Messrs.		2	2	0
Barfoot, Mrs. E.			10	0
Barham, A. S., Esq.	D			
Barker & Co., Messrs.		2	2	0
Barnett, Miss J. E.		2	2	0
Barnett, Miss S. H.		2	0	0
Barrow, John, Esq.		1	1	0
Barry Dock Conservative Club & Institute Company, Limited (I. H. Clevedon, Esq., Secretary)		2	2	0
Bartholomew & Fletcher, Messrs.		1	1	0
Bartlett & Gluckstein, Messrs.		1	1	0
Bassett-Smith, Surgeon-Rear-Admiral Sir Percy W., K.C.B., C.M.G.		1	1	0
Bates, Mrs.			11	0
Bath and Son, Messrs. Henry	D	2	2	0
Battersea, The Lady		1	1	0
Bayning, The Lady	D			
Beard (*see* Steyning-Beard)				
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet Earl, G.C.B., C.M., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.	D			
Becaro, A., Esq.			8	0
Bedford, Miss H. Louisa		1	0	0
Belcher, Mrs. S.			10	0
Bell and Croydon, Messrs. John		2	2	0
†*Benecke, Miss Ida L.*		1	1	0
Benevolent Institution for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Journeymen Tailors, The (per G. Dixey, Esq., *Secretary*)		1	1	0
Bennett, Mrs. C. R.		3	2	0
Bensly, Miss Florence		1	0	0
Benson, Fredk. J., Esq.	D			
Benson and Co., Messrs. Naylor	D			
Bentinck, Mrs. A. M.		2	2	0
Berlemont, Victor, Esq.		2	2	0
Berman, Mrs. Edward		2	2	0
Bicknell, The Rev. Chas. Brooke	D			
Bingham, H. Bertram, Esq.	D	2	2	0
Bingham, Miss M.		1	1	0
Bingham, The Rev. Dr. F.		1	1	0
Bird, Mrs.			10	0
Blackhall, Mrs. J.		1	0	0
Bland, Mrs. E.	D			
Bloom and Sinjeck, Messrs.			10	6
Bluthner and Co., Limited, Messrs.		1	1	0
Bond, George H., Esq.		2	2	0
Boon, Mrs.			3	0
Boyd, Mrs. H.		1	0	0
Boughtwood, Mrs.			2	6
Bourchier, Arthur, Esq., M.A.		1	1	0
Bowden, Mrs. M.		1	1	0
Bowyer, Geo. J., Esq.		1	1	0
Box, Joseph, Esq.		1	1	0
Braby and Co., Messrs. Frederick		1	1	0
Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. Edward			10	6
Brandeis, Goldschmidt, Messrs.	D			
Breed, Miss H.			10	0
Breitmeyer, L., Esq.	D			
Brentnall & Cleland, Messrs.		2	2	0
Brewer, Miss E.		1	1	0
Bridge, W. H., Esq.	H.G.			
Bridgeman, Admiral Sir Francis C. Bridgeman-, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	D			
Bridgeman, Lady	D			
Carried forward		£6,059	1	2

		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...		6,059	1	2
Bridgman, The Rt. Hon. W. C., J.P., M.P. ...		1	1	0
Bright, Mrs. ...		2	2	0
Brigg and Co., Staff of, Messrs. (per Miss Ellis) (See Donations) ...		1	0	0
Bright, H., Esq. ...		2	2	0
Brigstorke, W. P., Esq. ...	D			
Brook Brothers and Dean, Limited, Messrs., The Staff of (per Thos. Chambers, Esq.) ...		1	18	0
Bromet, Harold, Esq. ...		1	1	0
Bromhall, Miss B. A. (In memory of her brother, Major J. C. Bromhall) ...		1	1	0
Bromham Church, The Rector and Churchwardens of ...		1	1	0
Brooke, Miss ...		1	0	0
Brooke, Mrs. ...		1	10	0
Brotherton, G. H., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Brown, Sergeant-Major J. S., R.E., in memory of his wife ...		2	2	0
Brown, Mrs D. ...			10	6
Brown, G. C., Esq. ...		2	2	0
Brown, T. S., Esq. ...		2	2	0
Brown and Hemens, Messrs. ...		2	2	0
Browne, Limited, Messrs. Albert ...		1	1	0
Browne and Polson, Ltd., Messrs. ...		2	2	0
Browne, Miss Hilda ...		1	11	0
Brownrigg, Miss ...		2	2	0
Bruce, Mrs. J. A. ...		2	2	0
Brunner, Lady ...		2	2	0
Bruty, William J., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Buchan, Lieut.-Colonel John ...		1	1	0
Buchanan, Mrs. H. ...		1	1	0
Buchanan, Mrs. M. ...			5	0
Buck, The Misses ...		1	1	0
Buckingham and Chandos, Alice Duchess of ...		2	2	0
Bulkeley-Johnson, Mrs. ...			2	6
Bullock-Webster, M.A., The Rev. Canon ...		1	1	0
Bult, Miss K. A. ...			10	0
Burke and Co., Messrs. ...		2	2	0
Burles, Mrs. H. G. (in memory of the late Mrs. Grace Smedley) ...		1	1	0
Burmester, Miss ...	D			
Burnet & Co., Limited, Messrs. B. ...		2	2	0
Burns, Mrs. Walter ...	D			
Burroughs, Wellcome and Co., Messrs. ...		1	1	0
Butcher, Mrs. Walter ...	D			
Buttery, Mrs. ...		2	0	0
Byard, Captain T. ... £2 2 0				
(1923) 2 2 0				
Extra contribution 5 5 0				
		9	9	0
Bywater, Miss E. ...		1	1	0
Cade, J., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Caine, Jack F., Esq. ...		1	1	0
Caley and Son, Messrs. A. J. ...		2	2	0
Callender, F. L., Esq. ...	D	1	0	0
Cameron, Miss J. ...	D			
Camoys, The Lady ...		1	1	0
Campbell, Mrs. D. C. ...		2	2	0
Campbell, Lady George ...		1	0	0
Campkin, Mrs. D. ...		2	2	0
Canning, Mrs. Gordon ...		3	0	0
Canning, Miss L. ...			10	0
Capel, Mrs. F. C. ...		1	1	0
Car and General Insurance Corporation, Ltd., The ...	D			
Carbonic Acid Gas Company, The ...		1	1	0
Case, Captain H. Ashton ...		1	1	0
Cassillis, The Earl of ...		1	1	0
Cawston, Lady ...		1	1	0
Carried forward ...		£6,141	1	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,141	1	2
Cazalet, W. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Chambers, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Chaplin, Miss E. S.	1	0	0
Chapman, Arthur W., Esq.	1	0	0
Chapman, F. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Chapman, Harry E., Esq.	1	1	0
Charmbury, Mrs.	1	1	0
Charrington, Captain Eric, D.S.O.	1	1	0
Cheshire and Hedger, Messrs.	1	1	0
Child and Co., Messrs.	D		
Chinnery Brothers, Messrs.	D		
Chorley, Miss Alice...	2	2	0
Christian, Mrs. J. H.	2	2	0
Christie-Miller, Harvey, Esq. (in remembrance of Freddy Morris)	2	2	0
Christopher and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Church Army, The Women's Committee of the (per Miss Barnes, Hon. Sec.)	2	2	0
Church, Worthington, Esq.	1	1	0
Citroen, D., Esq.	2	2	0
Clapp, Thomas, Esq.	1	0	0
"Clara," Richmond	1	1	0
Clark, George, Esq.	D		
Clark, Mrs. James		10	0
Clarke, Frederick S., Esq.	2	2	0
Clarkson, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
Cochrane, A. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Coen, L., Esq. (the late)	1	1	0
Cohen, L. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Cohen, F., Esq.	1	1	0
Cohen, H., Esq.	2	2	0
Cokayne, Mrs. G. E.	D		
Collingwood, Arthur B., Esq.	2	0	0
Collins, Arthur P., Esq.	2	2	0
Collins, Miss E.	2	2	0
Colvin, Miss B. M.	2	2	0
Compressed Air Carpet Cleaning and Beating Co., Limited, The	1	1	0
Congleton, The Dowager Lady	2	2	0
Consett, Mrs.	1	1	0
Consul Général de France	1	1	0
Continental Laundry, The	1	1	0
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus, The		10	6
Conyngham, Lady Blanche	1	1	0
Coode, Mrs. W.	1	1	0
Cook and Son, Messrs. Thomas	2	2	0
Cook, Mrs. Arthur	1	1	0
Cook, Oliver, Esq.	1	1	0
Cooke, Ernest, Esq.		10	0
Cooper, Mrs. Arthur	2	2	0
Copland, N., Esq.	2	2	0
Cory, Reginald, Esq.	D		
Cott, Mrs. E. £1 10 0 (*Convalescent Home*) 10 0	2	0	0
Coutts, Mrs.		2	6
Coventry, Hon. Henry T.	1	1	0
Cowper, Mrs. M. E.	2	0	0
Cox, Captain Edward S.	1	1	0
Craig, A. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Craig, Mrs. A. M. K.	2	2	0
Cramphorn, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Crampton, Colonel H. P. (per W. S. Handley, Esq., M. S.)	2	2	0
Cranston's Hotels Company, Limited, The	2	2	0
Crichton Brothers, Messrs.	2	2	0
Cridlan, J. L., Esq.	2	2	0
Crooks, R. Fleming, Esq.	1	1	0
Cross, J. Woodrow, Esq.	2	2	0
Crozier, Miss C. A.	1	1	0
Currie, Mrs. Edward	D		
Curry and Paxton, Messrs.	D		
Curtis, Charles A., Esq.	1	1	0
Cust, Sir Charles, Bt., C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.	D		
Cuthbertson, T., Esq.	1	1	0
"Cypher"	2	2	0
Carried forward ...	£6,231	10	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,231	10	2
Daimler Motor Company, The	2	16	5
Dale, Miss Anne		10	0
Dalton, T., Esq.		10	0
Darbyshire, Mrs.	2	2	0
Daonerell, Mrs. W.	2	2	0
Davey, John, Esq.	1	1	0
Davidson, Miss A.		10	0
Davis and Company, Messrs. A.	1	1	0
Davis, Mr. and Mrs. C. D.	1	1	0
Davis, Mrs. Edward...	2	2	0
Davison, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0
Davy and Sons, Messrs. J.	2	2	0
Day, William H., Esq.	2	0	0
Day, W. J., Esq.	3	0	0
Deane, Miss H. M.	1	1	0
Deed, and Sons, Limited, Messrs. John S.	1	1	0
De Frece, Mrs. V.	1	1	0
De la Warr, The Countess	2	2	0
Dental Manufacturing Company, Limited, The	2	2	0
De Pass, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Desart, Ellen Countess of	1	1	0
De Sausmarez, The Rev. G. S.	1	1	0
De Sausmarez, Miss E. M.		10	6
De Vesci, Evelyn, Viscountess	2	2	0
Dibdin, Lady	2	1	0
†*Dickens, Charles, Esq.*	1	1	0
Digby, Commander The Hon. G. F., R.N.	2	2	0
Dimond, Charles B., Esq.	1	1	0
Ding, Mrs. E. J.	1	0	0
Dinham, Mrs. B. M.	1	0	0
Dinham, F. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Dobito, Miss E. M.	1	0	0
Dodimead and Son, Messrs. J.	2	2	0
Dodgson, Campbell, Esq.	2	2	0
Doré, Mrs. L. M.	2	2	0
Drayson, A. W., Esq. ... ... D			
Drummond, Lady Katherine	2	2	0
Drury-Lowe, Rear-Admiral Sidney R., C.M.G.	1	0	0
Dryden, Miss M.	2	0	0
Drywood, Mrs.	1	1	0
Du Cane, Miss M.	2	2	0
Du Cane, Louis, Esq.	2	2	0
Dugdale, Mrs. M. R.	1	0	0
Duncan, Flockhart and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Duncombe, Miss E. S. Pierce, *see* Peirse-Duncombe.			
Dunkels, Ernest, Esq., M.A., LL.D.	1	1	0
Dunning, G. B., Esq.		5	0
Easton, W. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Ebbw Vale Workmen's Medical Society ... ... D			
Edelshain, Leon, Esq.	1	1	0
Egerton, The Hon. Thomas H. E.	1	1	0
Eggar, Mrs. S. J.	2	2	0
Ehrmann and Company, Messrs.		10	6
Elers, Mrs. K. G.	1	1	0
Ellery, Lieut.-Colonel E. E., R.A.M.C.... ... ... D			
Elliott, Lady...	1	1	0
Emanuel and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. A.	1	1	0
† Eumorfopoulos, Mr. and Miss	1	1	0
Ewart and Son, Limited, Messrs....	2	2	0
Express Dairy Co., The	2	2	0
Ezra, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
Falcke, Miss (per Richard Davis, Esq.)	2	2	0
Fane, Miss Blanche A.	2	2	0
Faraday and Son, Messrs....	2	2	0
Farnish, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Feilden, Maj.-General H. B., C.B.	1	0	0
Carried forward	£6,322	10	7

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,322	10	7
Fenwick, Mark, Esq.	1	0	0
Fergus-Graham, Major-General G.	1	1	0
Feversham, The Earl of ... ... D			
Figgis and Co., Messrs. S.... ... ... D			
Figgis-Smith, Miss H. J.	1	1	0
Finnigans, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Finch, Ltd., Messrs. H. H. (per Mrs. Finch)	2	2	0
Firth, Miss A. M.	2	2	0
Fischel, Mrs., In memory of her son Claude H. Fischel, R.A.M.C.	2	2	0
Fitz-George, Rear Admiral Sir Adolphus, K.C.V.O. (the late)	1	0	0
Fitzgerald, Sir Maurice, C.V.O. ... ... D			
Fleming, Reid and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Fletcher, Robert, Esq.	1	1	0
Floris, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Foley, Dowager Lady	2	2	0
Foljambe, Mrs. F. J.	1	0	0
Follett, Miss M.	2	2	0
Ford, Patrick, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Fordham, Mr. and Mrs. R. O. ... ... D			
Forrester, Graeme B., Esq.	1	1	0
Forster, Mrs. Cecil...	2	2	0
Fosbery, W. Hubert S., Esq., M.A., M.D.	2	2	0
Foskett, P. N., Esq.		10	10
Foster, George Edward, Esq. ... ... D			
Foster, William O., Esq. ... ... D			
Foster and Braithwaite, Messrs. ... ... D			
Foyle, Limited, Messrs. W. and G.		10	0
Francis, Mrs. H. F....	1	1	0
Francis, Walter H., Esq.	1	1	0
Francklin, Mrs. Edward	2	2	0
Frank, Ernest, Esq.... ... ... D			
Fraser, Henry T., Esq.	1	1	0
Fremlin Brothers, Messrs. ... ... D			
French, F., Esq.		10	6
French, J. A., Esq.	1	0	0
Frere, Miss G. A. T.	1	1	0
Furford, Messrs. G. T. and Company, Limited	2	2	0
Galloway, Miss W. £1 10 0			
(extra contribution) 5 0 0	6	10	0
Garnier, Mrs. Keppel ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)	2	0	0
Garrick, F. C., Esq.... ... ... H.G.			
Garrould, Messrs. E. and R.	1	1	0
Garstin and Sons, Messrs.	2	2	0
Garstin, Sir William E., G.C.M.G., G.B.E.	2	0	0
Gartside, Miss B.	2	2	0
Gaselee and Sons, Messrs. ... ... D			
Gathorne-Hardy, The Lady Cicely L....	2	2	0
Gatti, R., Esq.	2	2	0
Geissler, Mr. and Mrs. H.	1	1	0
Gellatly, Hankey and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Gem, Mrs. H. C., and family ... ... D			
Gentry, Edwin T., Esq.	1	0	0
Gibbs, Mrs.	1	1	0
Gibbs, Miss Mildred W.		5	0
Gibbs, Henry W., Esq.	2	2	0
Gibson, Mrs. and Miss		10	0
Gibson, E. A. G., Esq. £2 2 0			
(1923) 2 2 0	4	4	0
Gilbert, Frank, Esq.		15	0
Gilbert, Mrs. A. E....	1	1	0
Gill, Miss M. J.	1	1	0
Gillett, Mrs. L. A.	2	2	0
Gillett, Lieut-Colonel W. Alan	1	10	0
Carried forward	£6,398	4	11

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,398	4	11
Gillham, Mrs. Rebé K.		5	0
Glaisher, Miss M.	2	0	0
Glover and Co., Ltd., Messrs. W. T.	1	1	0
Golding, L. G., Esq.	2	2	0
Goldsmid, Miss E.	2	2	0
Goldstein, J. L., Esq.		10	6
Gooch, George G., Esq. ... ... D			
Gooch, Mrs. M. J. ... ... D			
Goodchild, Miss E.		15	0
Gordon, George, Esq. ... ... D			
Goslett and Co., Limited, Messrs. Alfred	2	2	0
Goslett, E. Maynard W., Esq.	2	2	0
Grant and Co., Messrs. G. F.	2	2	0
Gray, Mrs. E. K.	1	0	0
Gray, Walter G., Esq.		10	0
Green and Nephew, Messrs. James	1	1	0
Green, Miss M. E.	1	1	0
Green, Messrs. G. and H....	1	1	0
Green, George, Esq.	2	2	0
Greening, The Rev. E. B., B.A.		10	0
Greg, Miss Mary S. ... ... D			
Gregory, Sir John Roger Burrow	1	1	0
Greville, Colonel Hon. Alwyn H. F., M.V.O., J.P.	1	1	0
Grey, Mrs. Douglas	2	2	0
Greyham, Henry, Esq. ... ... D			
Griffin, J., Esq.	1	0	0
Griffiths, A. V., Esq.	2	2	0
Gristwood, F. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Grosvenor, The Countess	1	1	0
Gulland, Mrs.	2	2	0
Guthrie, T. Anstey, Esq.	1	1	0
Hahn, Max, Esq.	1	1	0
Haldin, Mrs. Philip	1	1	0
Hall, Miss F. L.	1	1	0
Hall, H. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Halsted, Mrs. E.	1	0	0
Hambrook, Mrs. S. C.	2	2	0
Hamilton, Miss E.		10	0
Hamilton, H. Guy, Esq.	1	1	0
Hampton and Sons, Limited, Messrs....	1	1	0
Hanson, Constance Lady	1	1	0
Hardwicke, The Dowager Countess of	2	2	0
Hardy, Mrs. C.		5	0
Hare, Mrs. E....	1	1	0
Hare, Edward P. L., Esq.	2	2	0
Harewood, The Earl of, K.C.V.O. ... ... D			
Harker, J. W., Esq.	2	0	0
Harland, Mrs.	2	2	0
Harris, Mrs. Henry	1	1	0
Harris, M., Esq. ... ... D			
Harris, S. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Harris, Wolf, Esq.	1	1	0
Harrison and Sons, Limited, Messrs. J. S.	1	1	0
Hartridge, Henry H., Esq.	1	1	0
Haselgrove, Mrs. K. L.	2	2	0
Haslett, G., Esq.	1	1	0
Hastings, The Dowager Lady	2	10	0
Haward, Wallace F., Esq. ... ... D			
Hawkins C. F., Esq.	2	2	0
Hawkins, Mrs. F.	2	0	0
Hawkins, Mrs. J. G. ... ... D			
Hawkins, A. T., Esq.	2	2	0
Hayes, C. E., Esq.		5	0
Heald, Walter, Esq.	1	1	0
Healing, F. K., Esq.	2	0	0
Carried forward	£6,474	1	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	6,474	1	5
Heath, C. E., Esq.	D		
Heath, Miss M. A.	1	0	0
Heath, Mrs. J. B.	1	1	0
Hedges and Butler, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hedley, Basil, Esq.	1	10	0
Hemmings, Geo., Esq.	1	1	0
Henderson, Miss	D		
Henderson, Miss Ciceley	2	2	0
Henderson, Miss Helen M.	1	11	6
Henley and Co., Messrs. H. G.	1	1	0
Hernestus, C., Esq.	1	1	0
Herring, Miss Mary C.	1	0	0
Hetley and Co., Messrs. James	2	2	0
Hicks, Miss K.		10	6
Hide, Miss Kate	2	2	0
Higgins and Son, Limited, Messrs. Francis	2	2	0
Highams, H. C., Esq.		10	0
Hill, Arthur, Esq.	D		
Hill, Mrs. M. A.	1	1	0
Hill and Son, Messrs.	1	1	0
Hills, Mrs.	1	1	0
Hirsch, A., Esq.	D		
Hirsch, Leopold, Esq.	D		
Hoare, Edward H., Esq.	1	1	0
Hockin, Miss H.	2	2	0
Holdway, E., Esq.	1	1	0
Holdgate, T. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Holland and Sherry, Messrs.	1	1	0
Holland, F. Stanley, Esq., & Mrs.	D		
Hollins, Claude, Esq. (the late)	1	1	0
Hollington, Alfred J., Esq.	1	1	0
Holloway, Mrs. M., "In memory of her brother, Captain C. H. Fischel, R.A.M.C., killed September 14th, 1918"	1	10	0
Homan, Miss A. M.	2	2	0
Hones, Mrs.	1	0	0
Hood, Major The Viscount	1	0	0
Hoper, The Misses	1	1	0
Horniman, Miss A. E. F.	1	0	0
Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Messrs.	2	10	0
Howe, The Earl, G.C.V.O.	1	1	0
Howell, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. (in memory of their son, Dean Howell)	1	0	0
Howland and Son, Messrs. T. A.	2	2	0
Hulke, Mrs. J. W.	D		
Humby, Miss E. J.	2	2	0
Hume, Miss E. L.	1	1	0
Humphries, A., Esq.	2	2	0
Humphreys Limited, The Staff of Messrs. E. (per Miss N. Offord)	2	2	0
Hunt, Miss Holdsworth	2	2	0
Hunter, Miss Julia	1	1	0
Huntley and Co., Messrs....	2	2	0
"H. and S."	2	2	0
Hyams, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Independent Order of Oddfellows (per Arthur Herring, Esq.)	1	1	0
Ingram, Mrs.	1	0	0
Ingram Bros., Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Ingram, H. G, Esq....		10	0
"In Memoriam James Neil"	1	1	0
"In Memoriam, W. F. F."	1	1	0
"In Memory of Rachael Essinger"	1	1	0
International Fur Stores, The Directors of	D		
Isaacs, Mrs. D. L.	2	2	0
Isaacs, Michael, Esq.	2	2	0
Isaacson, F. Wootton, Esq.	D		
Izod, Mrs.	2	2	0
Izzard, Robert E., Esq.	1	1	0
Carried forward	£6,550	11	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	6,550	11	5
Jackman, H. W., Esq.	2	2	0
Jackman, Miss E.	2	2	0
Jackson and Son, Ltd., Messrs. G.	2	2	0
Jacob, Mrs. Alexander	1	1	0
James, Miss L. S.		10	0
Jaschke, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Jay, W. T., Esq.	1	1	0
Jeoffroy, Mrs. E. L. E.	2	0	0
Jesson, Miss Mercy	1	0	0
Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. A.	1	0	0
Johnston, Hon. Lady Lawson	2	2	0
Johnston, Mrs. H. S. F., and daughter		10	0
Johnstone, Miss H. B.	1	10	0
Jones and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Jones and Willis, Messrs. (*Convalescent Home*)	1	1	0
Joseph, Mrs. H. H.	1	0	0
Joseph, S., Esq.	2	2	0
Journet, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
Jurgens, Messrs. Limited	1	1	0
Kay, Mrs. M. E.	1	1	0
Kearton, Miss H.	1	0	0
Keith and Blackman Company, Limited, Messrs. James	1	1	0
Kekewich, L. P., Esq. D			
Kendal, W. H., Esq. D			
Kennedy, S. E., Esq.	1	1	0
King, Mrs. A. M.	1	0	0
Kingsbury, Dr. A. N. H.G.			
Kingsmill, Henry T., Esq.	1	0	0
Kirkwood, Mrs. A.		10	0
Knight, Alex. C., Esq.	2	2	0
Knight, Charles A., Esq.	2	2	0
Knight, Limited, Messrs. John	1	1	0
Knightly, Mrs.	1	0	0
Knights, G. T. F., Esq.	2	2	0
Knope, H., Esq.		7	6
Kosminski, Martin, Esq.		10	6
Lamb, J. Bernard, Esq.	1	1	0
Lambton, Brigadier-General the Hon. Charles, D.S.O.		10	0
Lampen, H. Beaumont, Esq.	2	2	0
Lancaster, Sir William, J.P.	1	1	0
Lapthorne, F. D., Esq.	2	0	0
Larnach, Sydney, Esq.	1	0	0
Lawrence, The Hon. Maude A.	2	2	0
Lazarus, Mrs.	2	2	0
Lazarus, F. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Lazarus, G. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Lazarus, S., Esq.	1	1	0
Lea, H. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Lee, William, Esq.	1	1	0
Leech, Mrs. R.	2	2	0
Lees, Miss D			
Leese, Capt. L. E. S.	1	1	0
Legg, L. G. Wickham, Esq.	2	2	0
Legg, Captain W.	1	10	0
Leigh, Joseph E., Esq.	1	1	0
Leiman, M., Esq.	1	1	0
Leman, Robert E., Esq.	2	2	0
Leney, Mrs. Florence	2	2	0
Leven and Melville, The Dowager Countess of D	2	2	0
Levy, Alexander M., Esq.	2	2	0
Lewellen and Co., Messrs. F. W. (*Convalescent Home*)	2	2	0
Lewinger, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Lewin, Mrs.	1	0	0
Lewis, The Rev. Ambrose	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	£6,633	10	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,633	10	5
Lewis and Co., Ltd., Messrs. H. K.	1	1	0
Lewis, Mrs. L. E.	2	2	0
Lewis, Mrs. S.		10	6
Lewis, Lazurus and Sons, Messrs.	D		
Liberman, Hyman, Esq.	1	1	0
Line and Sons, Messrs. John	1	1	0
Little, Major A. C.	1	1	0
Littlewood, The Misses		10	6
Litton, R. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Livesey, James, Esq.	1	0	0
Lloyd-Græme, Mrs. (the late)	1	1	0
Lloyd, Miss A. E.	2	2	0
LLoyd, Miss E. B.	1	1	0
Lockhart & Co., Messrs. F. G.	1	1	0
Lomax, Mrs. B.	2	2	0
London & North Western & Joint Railway Servants Hospital Fund (R. E. Lyon, Esq., Secretary)	2	2	0
London, Midland and Scottish Railway, Locomotive Department (per W. H. Hills, Esq., Hon. Sec. Hospital Fund)	2	2	0
London Wholesale Dairies Co., The	1	1	0
Long, Miss Nina R.	2	2	0
Lord, Miss M.	1	0	0
Loûfte, E. M., Esq.	2	2	0
Lovelock, Miss Ruth	1	1	0
Low, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0
Lowe, Miss	D		
Lowy, Frederick, Esq.	1	1	0
Loyal Hope of Bloomsbury Lodge, No. 3408, I.O.O.F., M.U., C. W. Webb, Esq., Secretary	2	2	0
Loyalists Club, The		10	0
Lucas, Miss H.	1	0	0
Luker, H. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Lundgren, Limited, Messrs. R. L.	2	2	0
Lyle-Kidd, Mrs.	1	1	0
Lyndon, Herbert, Esq.	D		
Macandrew, Mrs. Allan	1	1	0
MacDonald, John M., Esq.	D		
Mackinnon, Duncan, Esq.	D		
Macmillan, Sir Frederick	1	1	0
McCall, John H., Esq.	1	1	0
McComb, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
McCorquodale, Norman, Esq.	2	2	0
McCutcheon, W., Esq.	1	0	0
McFarlane, Dr. A. R.		10	6
McMillan, William N., Esq.	D		
McWhirter, W., Esq.	D		
Maitland, The Rev. Hon. S. G. W. (*Convalescent Home*)		10	6
Mallett, Chas. F., Esq.	1	1	0
Mann, L. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Manisty, Herbert F., Esq., K.C.	1	1	0
Mansfield, Mrs. Edward	1	1	0
Massé, Frank H., Esq.		10	6
Marcus, Isaac, Esq.	2	2	0
Marks, Mrs. F. W.	1	1	0
Marple, Mrs. H.		10	6
Marsden, Percy, Esq.	1	1	0
Marshall and Son, Messrs. T.	2	2	0
Marzetti, Leslie, Esq.	3	0	0
Matthews, W. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Maule, Mrs. A. M.	1	1	0
Maxwell-Lyte, Lady Frances	2	2	0
Mays, Mrs. E. (in memory of her husband) and The Misses	2	10	0
Mellier and Co., Messrs. C. (per G. Durlacher, Esq.)	2	2	0
Melrose and Co., Messrs. Andrew	D		
Mendl, Lady	1	1	0
Meredith and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Messel and Co., Messrs. L.	D		
Carried forward ...	£6,707	11	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	6,707	11	5
Methven, Mrs. F. ...	2	2	0
Meyerstein, E. W., Esq. ...	D		
Michelin Tyre Co., Messrs. ...	2	2	0
Middlesex Hospital Lodge, The, No. 2843 ...	D		
Miller and Miller, Messrs. S. F. ...	1	1	0
Millingen, Mrs. ...		10	6
Milner, F. J., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Minnoch, Miss M. A. ...	1	0	0
Mitford, The Hon. Mrs. Townley ...	1	0	0
M.L.M.B., "In memoriam" ...	1	1	0
Moir, Mrs. W. ...	1	1	0
Mole, Miss Mary ...	1	1	0
Moore, Miss Faith ...	1	1	0
Moore, Miss L. Violet (towards the endowment of a cot) ...	2	0	0
Monico, Messrs. G. and B. ...	1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Lily ...	1	1	0
Montagu, The Hon. Marian ...	2	2	0
Montagu, Mrs. H. H. ...	1	1	0
Montgomery, P. J., Esq....	D		
Montgomery, Sir Basil, Bt., J.P. ...	D		
Moreing, Mr. and Mrs. ...	D		
Morell and Sons, Limited, Messrs. H. ...	1	1	0
Morgan and Co., Messrs. Alfred ...	2	2	0
Morris, Joseph R., Esq. ...	D		
Mosenthal, Mrs. Harry ...	1	1	0
Moses, Myer, Esq. ...		10	6
Moses and Sons, Ltd., Messrs. Samuel ...	1	0	0
Mostyn, The Lord ...	2	2	0
Mowbray & Co., Limited, Messrs. A. R. ...	2	2	0
Munroe, Sir Harry, K.C. (*see Courthope Munroe*) ...			
Murray, Major H. Brooke ...	1	1	0
Murray, Mrs. John... ...	2	2	0
Myhill, David, H. G., Esq. ...	1	0	0
Nankivell, B. W., Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1	1	0
Nathan, George J., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Nathan, Colonel Sir Matthew, G.C.M.G. "In memory of the late Miss Maude Nathan" ...	1	1	0
Nathan, Mrs. Louis H. ...	2	2	0
National Cash Register Company, Limited, The ...	2	2	0
National Training School of Cookery Hostel... ...	2	2	0
Nelson, Limited, Messrs. H. and W. ...	D		
Nembhard, Mrs. J. F. ...	2	2	0
Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Co., Messrs. ...	2	2	0
Newcastle, The Duke of ...	1	1	0
Newcomb, Miss E. ...	2	2	0
Newington, Mrs. Campbell ...	2	2	0
Newman and Guardia, Messrs. ...	1	1	0
Nicholas, G. A., Esq. ...	2	0	0
Nichols, Mrs. M. ...	2	0	0
Nightingale, Mrs. L. H. Shore ...	2	2	0
Nixey, Ltd., Messrs. W. G. ...	1	1	0
†*Noble, Mrs. C. N.* ...	1	1	0
Noeldechen, Max, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Northcote, The Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. ...	D		
Norton, The Rev. Arthur C. ...	1	1	0
Novoselsky, Mrs. ...	1	0	
Oddenino, Aug., Esq. ...	1	1	0
O'Brien, James, Esq. ...		2	6
Ogilvie, A. F. W., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Oliverson, Miss L. M. ...	2	2	0
O'Neill, The Lord and Lady ...	D		
Osborne, A. Percy, Esq. ...	2	2	0
Osborne, Mrs. S. ...	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	£6,781	13	11

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,781	13	11
Paget, Miss Olivia	1	0	0
Paine and Co., Ltd., Messrs.	2	2	0
Painter, Sir Frederic G.	1	1	0
Paper Cutting and Toilet Requisite Co., Ltd.	1	1	0
Parmenter, W. H., Esq.	1	1	0
†Parr, Miss Margaret E.	1	1	0
Partington, Hon. Oswald... D			
Paton, Mrs. M.	2	2	0
Patry, James H., Esq.	1	1	0
Paul, Captain G. J.	1	0	0
Paul, Mrs.	1	1	0
Pawle, G. S., Esq.	2	2	0
Peacock, E. R., Esq.	1	1	0
Peal and Co., Messrs.	1	1	0
Pearce and Long, Messrs.	1	1	0
Pearce, Sir William, M.P., J.P.	1	1	0
Pears, Messrs. A. and F.	2	2	0
Peczenik, Charles, Esq.	1	1	0
Peirce-Duncombe, Miss E. S.	2	2	0
Penn, C. A., Esq.		10	6
Penney, H. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Pera Cigarette Company, The	1	1	0
Perrott and Perrott Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Perry, Arnold H., Esq.	2	2	0
Perry, Miss C. E.	1	0	0
Pettitt, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
Philip, Messrs. Edmund A, The Staff of	2	2	0
Phillips, A., Esq. D			
Phillips, Henry D., Esq. D			
Phillips, Mrs. C.	1	1	0
Phillips, Mrs. S. J.		10	0
Phillips, Son and Neale, Messrs.	2	2	0
Pilkington, Ernest M. S., Esq. D			
Pilkington, Hubert C., Esq.	2	2	0
Pink, Sir Thomas D	2	2	0
Pitcher and Co., Ltd., Messrs. J.	2	2	0
Pollock, Edward, Esq.	1	1	0
Pollak, J., Esq.	1	1	0
Ponting, Limited, Messrs. W. R.	1	1	0
Porteous, Hugh T., Esq.	1	1	0
Portman, F., Esq.		10	0
Portsmouth, The Countess of	1	1	0
Portwine, G., Esq.	1	1	0
Powell, Mrs. W. W. R. D			
Powell, Major S.	2	2	0
Powerscourt, The Viscount, K.P., M.V.O. D			
Powys, The Hon. Stephen	2	2	0
Prangley, Mrs. C. E.	1	1	0
Priddy and Hale, Ltd., Mhssrs.	2	2	0
Pringle, Lieut.-Colonel A.	1	1	0
Prothero, Sir George W., K.B.E. (the late)	2	2	0
Prothero, Lady	1	0	0
Rappard, Miss C. E.	1	1	0
Rashleigh, Phipps and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Rawkins, Miss	1	0	0
Rand, George R., Esq.	2	2	0
Randall, Wm., Esq.	1	0	0
Ranken, Mrs. E. Bruce	1	0	0
Ray, Ltd., Messrs. J. F.	1	1	0
Reader, Mrs.	1	1	0
†Redden, Miss M.		10	0
Redfern, Limited, Messrs.	2	2	0
Carried forward ...	£6,856	17	5

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,856	17	5
Reece, Mrs. N.	2	2	0
Rendezvous Restaurant, The	1	1	0
Reynardson, Mrs. E. M. Birch	2	2	0
Reynolds, F. A., Esq.	2	0	0
Richard, A., Esq.		10	6
Rickett, Cockerell and Co., Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Rickett, W. R., Esq.	D		
Ricordi and Company, Messrs. G.	1	1	0
Rigg, Rev. J. B.	1	1	0
Riley, J. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Ripon, The Marquis of, G.C.V.O.	D		
Rippon, E. J., Esq.	1	1	0
Roberts, Mrs. Bertie	D		
Roberts, W. Banks, Esq.	2	2	0
Roberts, Mrs. Sidney H.	1	1	0
Robertson, C. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Robinson, Miss	1	0	0
Robinson, Claude, Esq.	1	1	0
Robinson, Dr. Waring ... £2 2 0 (1921) 2 2 0	4	4	0
Rock, Mrs. A. M.	1	0	0
Roney, E., Esq.		5	0
Rookwood, The Lady	2	2	0
Rose, John, Esq.		10	6
Rose, Mme.		5	3
Ross, Miss J.	2	0	0
Rosslyn, The Dowager Countess of	1	1	0
Rossmore, The Lady	2	0	0
Rouse, R. W., Esq.	1	5	0
Rowe, Mrs.		10	0
Rowcliffe, Miss S. F.		10	6
Roxburghe, The Duke of, K.T., M.V.O.	D		
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, The	2	2	0
Royds, Rawstorne and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0
Runting, Ernest G. V., Esq.	2	2	0
Russell, Mrs.	1	0	0
Russell, Major the Honourable Arthur Hamilton	1	1	0
Russell and Co., Messrs. John		10	6
"R. W. L."	1	0	0
St. James's Philanthropic Society, The (per B. Koppel, Esq.)	D		
Sadler, Miss Agnes	1	0	0
Sainsbury, S., Esq.	2	2	0
Salmon and Son, Messrs. J.	2	2	0
Salmondsen, Maurice B., Esq.	1	1	0
Salomons, F. B., Esq.	D		
Salt, Miss Kate	1	1	0
Samuel, Vivian, Esq.	1	1	0
Sanderson, The Rev. C. Poyntz	1	1	0
Sang, Henry T., Esq.	2	2	0
Sassoon, Frederick D., Esq.	D		
Sassoon, Mrs. S. D.		10	0
Saunders, H. Jason, Esq.	1	1	0
Schlesinger, Caesar, Esq.	1	1	0
Schofield, Lieut.-Colonel H. N., V.C., R.A.	2	2	0
Scholfield, Miss J.	1	1	0
Schott & Co., Messrs.	2	2	0
Schotte, F. P., Esq.	D		
Schwabacher, Mrs. Ida	1	1	0
Schwabacher, Mrs. M.	1	1	0
Scotchmer, J. G., Esq.	1	1	0
Scott, Lady	D		
Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. A.	1	1	0
Selfe, His Honour Judge Sir William L., K.B.	2	2	0
Sexton, Mrs. E. A.	D		
Carried forward ...	£6,929	7	8

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward...	6,929	7	8
Sharman, Mrs. M. E.	D	10	0
Sharp, Frank, Esq.	1	0	0
Shearn, W. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Sheffield, The Countess of	D		
Sichel, Mrs. Walter (in memory of her son, G. W. J. Sichel)	1	1	0
Simon, Henry, Esq.	1	1	0
Simon, Mrs. P. J.	2	2	0
Simpson, Harry, Esq.	D	1	1
Simpson and Son, Messrs. J.	2	2	0
Simpson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.I.E.	D		
Simson, Herman, Esq.	1	1	0
Skilbeck Bros., Messrs.	1	1	0
Skinner, Miss A. G. K.	1	1	0
Slazenger, A. E. L., Esq.	2	2	0
Smedley, The Misses, In memory of the late Mrs. Grace Smedley	1	1	0
Smith, Alston T., Esq.	2	2	0
Smith, Miss Beatrice E.	1	1	0
Smith, Capt. A. F. (of the Royal Sovereign), The New Palace Steamers, Ltd.	D		
Smith, Frederick J., Esq.	2	2	0
Smith, Mrs. Frederick	1	1	0
Smith, Miss E. M. M.	1	1	0
Smith, Mrs. Reginald J.	2	2	0
Smith and Co., Messrs. Stephen	1	1	0
Smout, Miss C.	1	1	0
Sneath, Thomas, Esq.	1	1	0
Soane and Smith, Ltd., Messrs.	2	0	0
Southall Brothers and Barclay, Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0
Spencer, The Rev. W. M.	1	1	0
Spiegel, E., Esq.	D		
Spielman, Meyer A., Esq.	2	2	0
Spink and Son, Ltd., Messrs.	1	1	0
Spratt, Mrs. G. A.		10	0
Stacy-Marks, Mrs. L.	2	2	0
Stamm, Mrs. Julius	1	1	0
Stanton, Mrs. E.	1	1	0
Starkey, W. J. S. Barber-, Esq. (*see* Barber-Starkey)			
Starling, R. J. S., Esq.	2	2	0
Steevens, J. Huntley, Esq.	1	1	0
Stephens, H. C., Esq.	1	1	0
Stern, Albert G., Esq.	D		
Stewart and Co., Messrs. D.	1	1	0
Stevenson, F. J., Esq.	2	2	0
Steyning-Beard, Mrs.	1	1	0
Stock, K., Esq.	1	1	0
Stoneham, Charles E., Esq.		10	0
Stracey, Miss Hardinge	1	1	0
Strafford, Alice, Countess of	1	1	0
Straker Limited, Messrs. W.	1	1	0
Street, Miss Caroline S. (*Convalescent Home*)	1	1	0
Strong, Miss M. K. C.	2	0	0
Sturdee, Major Percy	1	1	0
Sutro, Alfred, Esq.	1	1	0
Swettenham, Sir Frank A., K.C.M.G.	3	0	0
Swiss Bankverein, The Directors of the	D		
Swiss Club, The	2	2	0
Swithin's Lane Offices Ltd., Messrs.	D		
Synge, Mrs. and Sisters, (In memory of their mother and father)	2	2	0
Tankard, G. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Tanner, Henry, Jun., Esq.		10	6
Tayler, L. H., Esq.	1	1	0
Taylor, Mrs. K. M.	2	2	0
Templemore, The Lady	1	1	0
Tenenbaum, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Tennant, Sons and Co., Ltd., Messrs. Charles	D		
"The Weekly Dispatch," The Proprietors of	D		
Thom, The Rev. A. M.	2	0	0
Thomas and Son, Limited, Messrs. R.	2	2	0
Carried forward	£7,007	11	2

	£	s.	d
Brought forward ...	7,007	11	2
Thomas, J., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Thompson, Mrs. Archibald ...	2	2	0
Thomson, James, Esq. ...	2	2	0
Thorold, The Rev. J. Leofric de B. ... D	1	0	0
Thornicraft, Mrs. Arnold (in memory of her father, the late Edwin Sutton) ...	1	1	0
Tiarks, Frank C., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Tidbury, Colonel J., R.A.M.C., and Mrs. ...	2	0	0
Tien, Mrs. H. ... D			
Tilbury and Co., Messrs. Edward ...	1	1	0
Tilney, Mrs. S. ...	1	1	0
Tinker, Mrs. H. W. ...		10	6
Tinker, J., Esq. ...	1	0	0
Tinson, James, Esq. ...	1	10	0
Titherington, Miss R. E. ...	1	1	0
Tomkins Brothers, Ltd., Messrs. ...	2	2	0
Toogood, Colonel R. C. ...	1	1	0
Toogood, Reginald, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Toomer, Mrs. (*see* Fletcher) ...			
Treble, Mrs. G. W. ...	2	0	0
Trelawney, Miss M. ...	1	0	0
Trench, Miss F. H. Chenevix ...		10	0
Trollope and Colls, Limited, Messrs. ...	2	2	0
Tuckey and Co., Limited, Messrs. John ...	1	1	0
Turner, H. E. Esq. ...	1	1	0
Turpin, P., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Twigg, Lady ...	1	1	0
Ullman, Mrs. Joseph ...	1	1	0
United Kingdom Tea Coy., Limited, The ...	2	2	0
Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile ...	1	1	0
Vagliano, A., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Vanoni, Mrs. ...	1	10	0
Vaughan, Mrs. F. M. ...		5	0
Vaux, Miss C. L. ...	1	1	0
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Ralph, F.R.G.S. ...	2	2	0
Voelcker, J. A., Esq., Ph.D., M.A. ...	1	1	0
Voelcker, Mrs. J. A. ...	1	1	0
Wagg, Mrs. Arthur ... D			
Waldo, Miss M. E. ...	2	2	0
Walker, Miss Charlotte S. ...	1	1	0
Wallis and Co., Ltd., Messrs. Thomas ...	1	1	0
Ward, Miss Irene ...		10	0
Ward, John, Esq. ...	1	1	0
Waring Brothers, Messrs. ...	1	1	0
Warrington, The Right Hon. the Lord Justice ...	2	2	0
Warwick & Co., Messrs. T. ...		10	6
Waterlow & Sons, Ltd., Messrs. ...	2	2	0
Waters, Samuel H., Esq. ...	2	2	0
Watson, Messrs. Duncan, Staff of ...	1	11	6
Watson, Mrs. H. E. ...	1	1	0
Watts, G. E., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Webber, Ernest J., Esq. ...	1	1	0
Webster, Miss B. ...	1	1	0
Wedd, Jefferson and Co., Messrs. ... D			
Weil and Co., Messrs. Julius ... D			
Weil, Jack, Esq. ...		10	6
Wemyss, Lady Lilian M. ...	1	0	0
Wemyss, The Earl of, K.C.V.O. ... D			
West Central Jewish United Benefit and Divisional Society ...	2	2	0
Westminster Jews' Free School, The Pupils of (per Miss Maccoby) ...	1	1	0
Westray, Mrs. R. ...	1	1	0
Carried forward ...	£7,077	11	2

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	7,077	11	2
Wethered, Miss M. M.	1	1	0
Whatman, Miss F. E. J....	2	2	0
Wheeler, The Rev. George D. C.	2	2	0
Wheen, Francis, Esq.	2	2	0
Wheen and Sons, Messrs. Richard, Ltd.	2	2	0
Whitaker, Mrs. W.	1	0	0
White, Herbert M. F., Esq.	1	1	0
White House Linen Specialists, Limited	2	2	0
White, Messrs. Arnold and Henry	2	2	0
White, Miss K. A.	1	1	0
White, Miss M.	1	1	0
Whitelaw, Miss J. B.	1	1	0
Whitfield, Miss Alice	1	1	0
Wiles, H. J., Esq.		10	0
Wilkins, Robert T., Esq.	1	1	0
Wilkinson, H., Esq.	1	1	0
Williams, Herbert S., Esq.	1	1	0
Williams, S. E., Esq.	1	1	0
Wilson, R. H. Rimington, Esq.	2	0	0
Wilton, The Rev. G. C.	1	1	0
Winnifrith, Rev. B. T., (part of Harvest Festival Collection at Ightham Church, per C. W. M. Kemp, Esq., Hon. Treasurer)	1	0	0
Winthrop, Miss W.		10	6
Wise, E. N., Esq.	1	11	6
Wither, Mrs. M. F. Bigg	2	2	0
Withycombe, Miss Margaret E.	1	1	0
Witty, John P., Esq.	1	1	0
Wodehouse, Major Sir E. Frederick, K.C.V.O., C.B.	2	2	0
Wolfe and Sons (1907), Ltd., Messrs. Thos.	2	2	0
Wolfe, E. A., Esq.	1	1	0
Wolff and Co., Messrs. Louis	2	2	0
Wolff, Caspar, Esq.	1	1	0
Wood, Miss G.	1	1	0
Wood, Miss Jennie		5	0
Wood, Maud, Lady	2	2	0
Woodhouse, Mrs. F. W.	2	2	0
Woodman, Miss E. G.	2	0	0
Woods, James E., Esq. ... ... D			
Woolford, George, Esq., L.D.S....	2	2	0
Woolley, Charles D., Esq.	2	2	0
Working Men's Club and Institute, The (per J. Robinson, Esq.)	2	0	0
Wormull, The Misses	1	1	0
Wright, Miss G. Concetta	2	2	0
Wykes, W. H., Esq. ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		5	0
Young, Mrs.	1	0	0
Zimmermann, Miss Agnes M.	1	1	0
	£7,140	1	2

SUMMARY OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
General Account ... ... (*see* p. 98)	5,091	2	4
Permanent Endowment Fund ... ... („ „ 110)	137	4	1
St. Marylebone Associated Hospitals Local Appeal ...	860	0	3
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ... („ „ 102)	64	14	0
Discretionary Fund (Medical School)	987	0	6
	£ 7,140	1	2

DONATIONS.

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
"A grateful patient of Sir John Bland-Sutton," to provide air-cushions for patients	5	5	0
Abdulla & Company Limited, Messrs. (Employees' Benevolent Fund)	13	0	0
Abel, S. C., Esq.	1	1	0
Aitken, R. R., Esq. (per A. J. Haward, Esq.)	1	10	0
Alexandra Trust, The	36	15	0
Alexandra Day, The Executive Committee of	400	0	0
Allen, Miss E. B.		5	0
"Anonymous"	2	0	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"	2	7	6
"Anonymous"		5	0
"Anonymous"	5	0	0
"Anonymous"		5	0
"Anonymous"		5	0
"Anonymous"	2	1	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"	2	0	0
"Anonymous"		6	2
"Anonymous"		5	0
"Anonymous"	1	0	0
"Anonymous"	5	0	0
"Anonymous"		10	0
"Anonymous"		1	0
"Anonymous" (per Dr. Ford Anderson)	2	2	0
"Anonymous"	2	0	0
"Anonymous" (per Messrs. Keith Prowse & Co., Ltd.)	1	0	0
"Anonymous" (per Dr. MacCormac)	7	3	0
"Anonymous," (per National Provincial & Union Bank of England Limited) ...	100	0	0
Asch, William, Esq. (the late)	8	8	0
Associated Newspapers, Ltd., The Directors of (being proceeds of gate money for Royal Gardens at Olympia, and of the Silver Barrel)	7,964	0	1
Bacon, Mrs.	3	0	0
Bagge, Miss E.	5	0	0
Baker, Mrs.	5	5	0
Balham Branch Post Office (per M. K. Gill, Esq.)		15	0
Barclay, Major H. T.	31	10	0
Beadle, H. G., Esq.		3	6
Beagle, Mrs.		10	0
Bearsted, The Lord...	1,000	0	0
Beatty, Mrs. Chester (to Mrs. Edmund Davis' Bazaar)	10	10	0
Belcher, H. J., Esq....		10	0
Benecke, E. C., Esq.	1	0	0
Benjamin, Henry N., Esq.	20	0	0
Bernstone, H., Esq.	1	14	1
Bessborough Athletic Club (per Mrs. Pellew, Hon. Sec,)	1	7	6
Braun, J., Esq.	5	0	0
Briggs & Company, the Staff of Messrs. (per Miss Ellis)	1	8	6
British Red Cross Society, V.A.D., Surrey 62 (per Miss Margaret Graham), part of collection on "Our Day"	5	5	0
Brown, C. A. H., Esq.	1	0	0
Brown, William, Esq.	3	3	0
Browne, Miss H. M.	1	10	0
Cannon, C. Grantham, Esq. (proceeds of sale of Christmas cards)		7	6
Capel & Co., Messrs. James	105	0	0
Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, The	6	6	0
Clifton, Mrs.	1	1	0
Clogg, S. W., Esq.		13	6
Carried forward	£9,778	14	4

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	9,778	14	4
Coleman, A., Esq.	10	10	0
Collens, Miss S. C.		5	0
Cotterill, C. V., Esq.	2	16	0
Coutts & Co., Messrs.	83	2	1
Coutts & Co., Messrs. ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		7	6
Crocker, Mrs. Jeanie (towards the endowment of the "St. Marylebone" cot) ...	3	3	0
"Crown & Sceptre," The (per J. Gordon, Esq.)		4	0
"C.M."		2	6
Daley, Miss		10	0
Davis, Miss Ellen	1	0	0
Day, J. T., Esq.	2	2	0
Debenhams Ltd., Debenham and Freebody, Marshall and Snelgrove, and Harvey Nichols and Company, The Staffs of Messrs. (for the endowment of a bed) ...	1,050	0	0
Denny, Messrs. F. A. and E. H. M.	200	0	0
Devine, The Rev. Minos	25	0	0
Dollin, Miss E.		10	0
Dunn, Mrs. Arthur T. B. ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)	1	0	0
"E.K."		5	0
Ellis, Albert, Esq.	15	15	0
Essex Motor Club, The, per Duncan Watson, Esq. (being half the proceeds of the Royal Motor Race Meeting held at Brooklands, May 1922)	1,196	8	3
Evans & Co., Limited, The Staff of Messrs. B. B.	1	1	0
Evans, W. F., Esq.	2	0	0
"Express Delivery"	10	0	0
Fassan, Brig.-General D. J. W.	2	0	0
Fawcett, Mrs. M.		10	0
"F.B.B."		2	6
Foxall, James T., Esq.	1	1	0
Francis Limited, Messrs. H. A. (part proceeds of a Derby sweep)	1	11	6
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)	1	0	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From 102" ... ... (*Convalescent Home*)		10	0
"From a grateful patient"		2	0
"From a well-wisher"		10	0
"Gilbert Lane Memorial Fund" (per Harold Bellman, Esq.)	63	0	0
Gillespie, N. A., Esq.	1	5	0
Glendyne, The Lord	11	0	0
Glenster Hat Factory Employees, towards the endowment of their bed (per Mrs. Hipkin)	74	12	6
Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of	250	0	0
Gordon, George, Esq.	25	0	0
Grant, Mrs. F. B. (part of the proceeds of the sale of her Christmas Carol) ...	1	5	0
Gray's Inn, The Hon. Society of	5	5	0
Green, The Executors of T. Lampard, Esq., to name a bed "The T. Lampard Green bed"	1,000	0	0
Grosert, F., Esq.	2	0	0
Gunson, H. L., Esq....		3	6
Hardman, B., Esq., A.I.C.		10	6
Harefield Resoval Lodge I.O.G.T. (per E. A. Clark, Esq.)	4	4	0
Harlow, Miss Annie		10	0
Harris, Bert, Esq., and W. Ford, Esq....		2	0
Harrison, Miss Ada (collection)	1	0	0
Harrison, Alfred E., Esq.	1	1	0
Hazlewood, Mrs. E.		18	0
Heathfield School, The Staff and Pupils of (per Miss Wyatt)	5	5	0
Herbert, Mrs. E. W....	5	0	0
Carried forward	£13,848	14	2

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	13,848	14	2
Hoare, A. Henry, Esq. (per Robert L. Hunter, Esq.)	5	5	0
Hogg, Frank, Esq.		10	0
Holborn & Frascati, Ltd., Messrs.	1	8	0
Hollway, Mrs., "in affectionate memory of Lieut.-Col. Charles Hollway and his son Charles Robin Hollway"	1,050	0	0
Hulcomb, R. V., Esq.	1	0	0
"In gratitude, A.H.E."	1	1	0
"In loving memory of Elizabeth Rose Gaun"	2	2	0
"In memoriam, Blanche O'Beirne"	30	0	0
Ingham, M., Esq.	1	1	0
Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of	25	0	0
Isaacs, L. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Jackmans, Messrs.	1	19	6
Jay, Richard Attenborough & Co., Ltd., Messrs.	100	0	0
Jones Ltd., Messrs. R. E. (collected by a visitor at The Bedford Head Hotel) ...	5	5	0
Knowles, T. Foster, Esq.	52	10	0
Langley, Miss N.		10	0
Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H.		10	0
Lawson, E. C., Esq.		10	0
L.C.C. School, Queensmill Road, Boys' Dept. (per George Godley, Esq.)		16	6
Lee, Miss Cleaver (proceeds of an entertainment)	6	0	0
Levander, W. G., Esq.		10	0
Lewis, Mandel, Esq.		10	0
Lewis, Mrs. Ray	1	0	0
Lidbetter, H., Esq.		10	0
Liverpool Victoria Approved Society, Records "A" Dept.		17	10
Lloyd, H., Esq.	1	0	0
London & Manchester Assurance Co., Ltd., The Staff of the Actuarial Department	3	0	0
Mackay, Hugh W., Esq.		5	1
Marshall Limited, Messrs. W.		16	6
Mathews, Mrs.	2	0	0
Mercers, The Worshipful Company of	100	0	0
Metcalfe, Thomas D., Esq.	2	2	0
Michel, J., Esq.	5	0	0
Middlesex Hospital Dance, The proceeds of (per P. R. Peacock, Esq.)	25	0	0
Middleton, Miss Jessie	2	2	0
Morris, Joseph R., Esq.	25	0	0
Muller Institute, The (towards the endowment of the "St. Marylebone" cot) ...	3	3	0
Munro, Miss D. V. C. (towards the maintenance of the Kezia Munro cot)	65	0	0
Nathan and Company Limited, Messrs. J. (towards the endowment of the "St. Marylebone" cot)...	10	10	0
Nathan, Major H. L. (per Comyns Berkeley, Esq., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.)	5	0	0
National Bank Limited, The (first instalment towards the endowment of a bed)...	60	0	0
Netherlands, Her Majesty The Queen of the...	50	0	0
Nicholson, Mrs.	1	0	0
"Northumberland Arms, The" (collection per Harold Thorpe, Esq. and Harold Montague, Esq.)	2	5	0
Novello Football Club, The (per H. V. Shrosbree, Esq.)	4	10	0
Page, Miss N. J.		10	6
Parsons, Mrs....		10	0
Pearson, R. H., Esq.	2	3	0
Peel, Lady Agnes	2	2	0
Peel, —, Esq. (per D. M. D'Alton, Esq.)		7	0
Pegg, William, Esq. (per Dr. Allchin)		10	0
Pendred, Mrs. Vaughan	5	5	0
Penny, C. J., Esq., O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6	10	0
Phillips, F., Esq.	3	0	0
Playgoers' Club, A few members of The (per A. E. Mallinson, Esq., *Hon Sec.*) ...	10	10	0
Polytechnic, Lantern Concert (towards the endowment of the "St. Marylebone" cot)	96	6	6
Polytechnic School of Speech-training, The (per Miss Louie Bagley) being proceeds of concert given by students	7	1	4
Porter & Co., Ltd., Messrs. Vivian	4	0	0
Public Trustee Office, The Staff of the Registry of the (per J. N. Campion, Esq.)	10	0	0
Carried forward	£15,654	19	11

	General Fund, etc. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	15,654	19	11
Reville, W. W., Esq. (the proceeds of a charge made to view a collection of antique furniture before its sale at 21, Park Square East)	17	5	2
Richards, Henry, Esq.		15	0
Robinson, Albert Edward, Esq.		10	0
Robinson Ltd., Messrs. Peter, Oxford Athletic Association, Football Section (per E. Snugg, Esq., *Hon. Sec.*)	15	5	0
St. Andrew's Sunday School, Wells Street, The Children of		5	8
St. Thomas's Church, Portman Square, The Vicar and Churchwardens of (collection made by Sunday School children)	1	7	0
Sanger, Councillor Ernest	100	0	0
Sassoon, Ronald, Esq.	5	5	0
Selfridge & Co., The Staff of Messrs., 5 % War Stock to complete endowment of second Staff Bed	630	0	0
Shaw, Charles J., Esq.	10	0	0
Shirley Schools, The (per J. F. H. Roberts, Esq.)	2	2	0
Shulsinger, Miss Esther		5	6
Smith, The Trustee of the late Adelaide Mary	4	0	0
Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth C.	1	1	0
Smith's (Kensington Estate) Charity, The Trustees of (per Reginald A. Warren, Esq.)	500	0	0
Snape, Cecil R., Esq.		10	0
Somers, Mrs. M. R.	2	2	0
Stage Club, The (per Harold A. Stobbs, Esq., *Hon. Sec.*) (proceeds of a performance of "Brown Sugar")	16	14	3
Stephens, The Revd. J. R. M.		10	6
Strickland, Mrs. S. K.	2	10	0
Sutro, Mrs. Leopold, her sister and brother, "In memory of Mrs. Charles Davis"	1,050	0	0
Swithin's Lane Offices Ltd., Messrs.	21	0	0
Talbot, H. J., Esq. Collection made at Ashbridge Park.	2	17	0
Taylor, F. G., Esq. (collection)	1	5	6
Thompson, Miss Mary	5	0	0
Till, Denham, Esq.	6	10	0
Tweed, John, Esq.	5	0	0
Van Montagu, Adrian, Esq.		10	0
Verly, S., Esq.	1	5	0
Vian, B. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Wakefield, Capt. E. W.	2	2	0
Watson, Duncan, Esq. (towards the endowment of the St. Marylebone beds in Broderip Ward)...	35	0	0
West London Sick & Benefit Society (per George Storey, Esq.. *Treasurer*)... ...		11	6
Willett Limited, The Staff of Messrs. William (per F. Tucker, Esq.) (*Convalescent Home*)	1	0	0
Winsor & Newton, Ltd., The Office Staff of Messrs.	5	0	0
Winter, Miss Jessie	2	2	0
Withey, Mrs.	1	10	0
Wood, Miss Mildred, in memory of her sister, Mrs. Devoy	1	0	0
Ye Olde Friends Benevolent Association (per B. M. Poppmacher, Esq.) ...	5	5	0
Young, B., Esq.	2	10	0
	£18,117	19	0

SUMMARY OF DONATIONS.

		£	s.	d.
General Fund	(*see* p. 98)	11,970	16	6
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund... ...	(„ „ 102)	8	7	6
Permanent Endowment Fund	(„ „ 110)	6,138	15	0
		£18,117	19	0

ALMS BOX COLLECTIONS.

		1921. £ s. d.	1922. £ s. d.
Aimer, G. C., Esq.		3 11	16 8
Alexander Limited, Messrs.	(per Miss Tramwell)	18 8	
Allen and Hanburys, Limited, Messrs.		14 10	14 2
"Ancient Britons," The		1 10 7	14 0
Arden and Co., Messrs. A.		1 2 7	
Arding and Hobbs, Limited, Messrs.		6 0	
Arditti and Son, Messrs.		1 5 5	
Arditti, Mr. David			1 13 1
Armfield, E. R., Esq.		1 18 0	
Argyll Restaurant	(per Mrs. Ansell)		2 5 11
Armfield, Edward R., Esq.			1 1 11
Armstrong, Syddeley and Co., Messrs.		1 10 4	
Ascherberg, Hopwood, and Crew, Messrs.		1 14 2	3 8 9
Associated Merchandising Corporation, The		12 10	
Austin and Oaker, Messrs.	(per Mr. Ransom)	1 7 3	
Ditto ditto (Workshop)		16 7	1 5 5
Ayres and Smith, Ltd., Messrs.	(per Mrs. Reading)	16 8	12 4
Bailey and Co., Messrs.		6 7	12 10
Barclay and Sons Ltd, Messrs.	(per Mr. J. Smith)	9 6 11	4 6 0
Barclay and Sons, Messrs.		8 6	
Barnato Dispensary		5 7 5	6 5 7
Barnes, Mrs. A. E.		4 6	3 7
Barnes, George, Esq.		15 8	12 10
Barratt and Co., Ltd., Messrs.			15 3
Barry, Messrs.	(per Mr. S. Stone)	12 0	
Basketry, School of		14 4	
Bath-room (Electrio-Therapeutic Department)		2 19 1	
B.A.T. (London General Omnibus Co.)	(per Mr. C. Wimpey)	1 0 5	2 10 11
Belgravia Dairy Co., The		4 8	
Bell and Croydon Ltd., Messrs.		15 9	2 8 1
Bell and Smart, Messrs.		4 3	
Bennett, J., Esq.		2 8	
Berners Hotel, The		6 12 0	
Billy's Club			3 15 5
Bird, Mrs. Andrew		4 2 9	
"Bird-in-Hand," The	(per Mr. Burls)	2 12 0	2 13 3
Bird, Mrs. Andrew			6 15 9
"Black Horse, The,"			10 7
Blackman, Mr. J.		1 3 2	
Blackman, Jacob, Esq.			1 2 7
Bladon, Mr. H.		10 0	
"Blue Posts"	(per Mr. L. Canter)	3 13 7	
Boots Cash Chemists Limited		2 19 7	9 10
Boulder, Hepburn and Watts, Messrs.		7 5	
Brett's Club		15 16 10	8 17 7
Brewer, Mrs. E.			1 6 7
Bridcut, Harries and Company, Messrs.		15 0	
Briggs, T. J., Esq.			1 7 6
Bright, H., Esq.			2 12 11
British Lighting and Ignition Co., The	(per Mr. Sleigh)	19 0	
British Automobile Traction Co., The		1 14 5	
Broad, Salmon and Co., Messrs.	(per Mr. C. J. Engwell)	1 5 9	
Broad, Salmon and Co., Messrs.	(per Mr. Arthur Hill)	19 0	
Brown Brothers, Ltd., Messrs.	(per Mr. A. C. Goundry)	2 3 1	15 7
Brown Brothers Limited, Messrs.		1 7 7	
Brown, M., Esq.			17 11
Carried forward			£61 12 10

	1921. £ s. d.	1922. £ s. d.
Brought forward		61 12 10
Browning and Wynne, Mesdames	8	
Bruschweiler & Co., Messrs.		1 1
Buck, The Misses	5 3	4 7
Bunt s, C., Esq.		11 11 0
Burgoyne, Miss L.	1 4	
Burkinshaw and Knights, Messrs.	1 9 11	1 9 5
Burlington Stores, The	1 1 5	
Buszard and Co. Messrs.... ... ... (per Mr. J. Bean)	15 2 5	5 15 3
Cadbury, Pratt and Co., Messrs.	3 3	2 2
Café Marguerite ... ... (per Madame Venoni)		10 1
Caffall and Co., Messrs. G. H.	5 14 0	3 19 8
"Cambridge," The ... ... (per Mr. Clifford Cathcart)	1 0 2	1 5 11
Cartledge, E. S., Esq.	13 10	11 8
Catesby Limited, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Watts)	24 13 6	16 1 9
Chapman and Co., Messrs. George Idle ... (per Mr. Williams)	1 11 11	
Charles, C. J., Esq.	12 8	10 0
Choinacky, M., Esq.		6 3
"Coach and Horses, The" ... ... (per Mr. Sears)	1 10 6	1 19 4
Cocks, Messrs. H. F.	6 3	
Cox, Mr. & Mrs.		3 6
Coleman and How, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Harry Stocker)	2 15 5	11 7
Connaught Rooms ... ...(per Mr. William Lewis White)		18 6
Continental Laundry, The	9 11	1 3 6
Cooke, Captain F. W.		1 1 0
Coulson and Co., Messrs. W.	1 8 0	14 7
Courtney and Company, Messrs.	2 0	
Crawford Place Police Station ... ... (per Mr. W. Brown)	15 6	1 11 8
Cressy, Messrs.	1 6 10	
Cridlan and Company, Messrs.	2 0	3 5
Crips and Son, Messrs.	1 1 6	
Croom, Gay and Company, Messrs.	15 0	
Crosse and Blackwell, Messrs.	9 11	12 9
Crotty and Polsue, Messrs.	1 3 1	
"Crown, The"		2 3
Daimler Motor Company, Limited, The ... (per Mr. N. Burrows)	5 9 6	2 12 5
Dancer and Bunt, Messrs.	5 12 9	
Davies, Dan, Esq.		9 5
Davis, Edmund, Esq.	4 6 2	
Dean, Mrs.		3 9
Debenham, Miss E.	1 13 5	
Delves and Small, Messrs.	1 18 2	19 7
Dennis, Miss	12 3	
Dernier & Hamlyn, Ltd., Messrs. Louis		16 6
Dispensary Out-Patient Department, No. 1 ... ... }	8 3 5	
Ditto ditto No. 2... ... ... }		
Dispensary		11 9 2
Dolphin Saw Mills, The ...(per Mr. Henry William Hunt, Proprietor)	14 8	14 3
Donavan, J., Esq.		1 13 5
Douglas Motors Limited	4 7	10 0
Dowson and Company, Messrs. (Works) (per Mr. A. W. Holmes)	18 0	1 15 2
Dowty, Mrs. L. M....	7 0	5 0
Druce and Craddock, Messrs.	11 9	1 13 11
Dubowski, Mrs. S. M. ... ... (per Mrs. Citrœn)		2 0 0
"Duke of Albemarle, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Johnson)		18 9
"Duke of York," The ... ... (per Mr. Sharpe)	1 13 7	3 4 11
Dunhill, Limited, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. F. Reeves)	7 8 0	4 5 9
Ditto ... ... (per Mr. Ford)		2 5 9
Ditto ... ...(per Mr. W. R. Lawson)	5 10	11 10
Easton, Mr. William A.		5 4
Edwards, Messrs. Alfred and Co. ... ... (per Miss E. Rapkin)		14 13 2
Edwards Creameries (The Manager)...		3 4
Edwards and Co., Messrs Alfred J. ... ... (per Miss Wye)	5 16 0	3 0 0
Edwards, Miss Rose	10 11	
Electrical Department	22 3 11	16 6 5
Carried forward		£184 1 7

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				184	1	7
Electrical Company Maintenance, The		3	3			
Electric Lamps and Supplies Company ... (per Mr. A. G. Marsh)		13	6			
Ensall, J., Esq.					9	0
Ernst, Samuel and Elliott, Messrs.	5	3	0	2	11	4
"Excelsior," The ... ... (per Mr. R. H. Ead)	1	5	0	1	4	5
Express Dairy Company, The	2	6	10			
Express Dairy Company Limited, The ... (per Miss Speechley)	1	5	4			
Ditto ditto 30, Portman Mews (per Mr. F. Lake)	1	3	0	4	11	6
Fallon, F., Esq.		3	1		2	0
Fallon, Miss...		2	0			
Faraday and Sons, Messrs.	4	5	10	1	1	11
Ditto ... ... (Workshops)				1	12	4
"Feathers, The" ... ... (per Mr. J. H. Wood)				3	1	2
Film Booking Office		3	4		8	11
Finch and Co., Messrs. H. H.	1	2	9			
Finch, H. H., Ltd. ... ... (per Mr. F. Packe)		9	0	2	4	10
"Fitzroy Arms," The ... ... (per Mr. H. A. Thomas)						8
Flack, L., Esq.		3	1		3	8
"Foley Arms, The"					7	9
Foreign Exchange ... ... (Australian coins changed 25-9-22)				1	0	0
Fowles, Messrs. F. J.	1	9	5	1	10	11
France, W. G., Esq.		3	0		1	2
Francis, Messrs. H. F., Ltd.				1	5	8
Francis, Messrs. H. F., Ltd. ... ... (per Miss E. Goodwin)	6	15	1			
Do. do. do. ... ... (per Miss McCarthy)		16	1			
Frascati Restaurant, The	3	7	1			
Frascati, Messrs.				2	6	7
Feedman, Mr.					6	6
Freeman, Nat., Esq.					4	5
Fulberg, Mrs.	1	10	0	2	6	8
Galeries Lafayette, Ltd., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. G. Poole)				9	6	5
Gamm, J. F., Esq....		11	0			
Gard, G. W., Esq.	1	13	3			
Garrard and Company, Ltd., Messrs. ... (per Mr. Garnham)	4	8	3	5	14	5
Garstin and Sons, Messrs. W. ... ... (per Mr. W. Brewer)	4	12	10			
Garstin and Son, Messrs.				3	8	3
George and Company, Messrs. H. ... ... (per Mr. A. K. George)		3	2			
George, H. and Co.					1	3
Gerrard and Company Limited, Messrs.		6	5		19	2
Gieves, Limited, Messrs....	1	17	1			
Gieves, Ltd., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. S. F. Fox)					16	4
"Globe," The ... ... (Mr. H. H. Finch)	1	12	9		9	0
Good, Mr. E....		10	4		7	4
Goodall and Graham, Messrs.		8	1		13	0
Goodman, Mr. D.					8	2
Goslett and Co., Messrs.	18	1	2	19	3	4
Goslin and Company Limited, Messrs.	3	9	0	1	3	11
Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, K.C.V.O., M.S. (the late)		5	10			
Gow, Limited					3	0
"Grafton Arms" The ... ... (per Mr. J. A. Harris)				3	16	6
Graham, Mr. A. F.	4	7	0			
"Grand Hotel," The				1	5	6
Green, Mrs.					16	2
"Green Man," The ... ... (per Mr. Cohen)		7	5		9	0
Griggs and Son, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. C. White)		9	1			
Grubb, W., Esq.					18	3
Guirr, Messrs. Camille	2	7	0		15	1
Gymnasium, The Hospital	13	4	0			
Hackett, H., Esq. ... ... (per Mr. Taylor)					9	7
Hall	4	13	1			
Hall, Mrs.		4	10			
Hall, Messrs. Harry ... ... (per Mr. A. J. Goddard)	1	16	4			
Hall, Messrs. M.				1	0	8
Carried forward				£263	7	4

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				263	7	4
Harley-Davidson Motor Company Limited, Messrs. (per Mr. D. Gale)	1	1	11			
Do. do. (per Mr. E. Catt)					13	1
Harman and Son, Messrs.		4	5		1	10
Harris, Miss				2	1	0
Harvey and Co., Messrs.				1	0	0
Hatchett's Restaurant, Messrs.	5	2	2	2	12	10
Haymans' Stores, Messrs.	3	7	0		15	0
Heath, Limited, Messrs. Henry	4	0	9	3	8	8
Heaton, W. R., Esq.	1	2	4			
Heppell and Co., Messrs. Jas.	2	12	10			
Ditto ditto (No. 26 Piccadilly) (per Mr. L. Morgan)	9	18	2	7	0	6
Ditto ditto (No. 164 Piccadilly) (per Mr. E. A. Hayman)				5	0	1
Herbert, J., Esq.				1	10	3
Herman, Jacob, Esq.				1	5	9
Hewitt and Vincent, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. W. R. Hewitt)	1	1	11		6	1
Higgs and Hill, Ltd.	6	11	3		7	9
Hill Brothers, Messrs.	1	0	1		6	1
Hirschlands, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. J. Davies)	2	5	8		17	4
Hoddinott, E. C., Esq.		15	0		1	2
Holland and Hannen, Messrs.				1	19	11
Holliday and Greenwood, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. T. Reynolds)	3	4	11			
Holt, Green and Company, Messrs.		13	11			
Hooper, Miss		16	6			
Hooper, Struve and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Baggs)	1	6	2			
Ditto ditto ... ... (Pall Mall, East)	2	2	1			
Ditto ditto					1	11
Horne Bros., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. V. M. Tilleard)				6	5	6
"Horse and Groom," The ... ... (per Mr. M. Franks)				1	8	2
"Horse Shoe" Hotel, The	3	17	2			
"Horseshoe" Hotel. See Pioneer Catering Co.						
Horsfield and Co., Messrs. F.	3	19	5	2	2	11
Hovenden and Sons, Messrs. R. ... ... (per Mr. C. Curtis)	6	14	5			
Howard and Sons, Messrs.		12	4		4	4
Howland and Son, Messrs. T. A.	3	1	10	4	5	5
Hubbard, Miss	1	0	9			
Hull, Mrs.					4	9
Humphrey, Mr. Harry		6	0		2	7
Huntingdon, Messrs. F. D., Ltd.	5	10	0	1	10	0
Hyman, D. L., Esq.					10	6
Ide, T. and W., Messrs.	2	7	10		16	1
Idle, Chapman, Messrs. Geo. and Co., Ltd.					1	0
I.E.C. Wine Society, Ltd., The ... (per Mr. H. F. Berry, Sec.)		9	6		15	3
Isaacs, Sam ... ... (per Mr. F. Hawkins)	4	6	6	5	19	5
Isenberg, Mr. N.		4	6		9	0
Jacobs, Mr.		6	0			
Jacobus, Mr. Jack		14	5	2	5	10
Jepson Limited, Messrs. R. S.		2	3			
Jhek, Madame C.		3	7			
Joel, Nat, Esq. "Blue Posts"	1	7	11	6	13	10
Johnson and Co., Messrs.		1	3			
Johnstone and Co., Messrs. J. B. (Staff) ... (per Mr. T. Harvey)	1	8	9			
Johnson, Herbert, Esq.					2	1
Johnstone, Ltd., Messrs. J. B.... ... ... (per Mr. T. Harvey)				1	19	6
Jones, J., Esq.	1	14	5	1	14	8
Jones, Mr. P.		14	8		2	1
Kay, Mr.		4	8		14	10
Kayley and Co., Messrs William ... ... (per Mr. Peacock)					10	1
Kearley and Company, Messrs. C. F. ... (per Mr. F. Ellis)	5	7	9			
Kearley, Messrs. C. F. Limited				2	5	1
Keith Prowse and Co., Ltd., Messrs.		3	10		4	1
Kerswell, Faulkner and Hamlyn, Messrs.	1	15	10			
King, Miss					1	8
King, Mr. S.	2	2	0			
"King and Queen," The		10	1		10	6
Carried forward				£334	15	9

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				334	15	9
King, Samuel, Esq.					4	0
"King's Arms," The		6	8		10	3
"King's Head," The ... ... (per Mr. W. J. Jennings)	1	9	6		7	2
Kingsley, H. B., Esq. See Welcome Club.						
Kleinfold, J. M., Esq.	1	10	4			
Kramrisch and Co., Messrs.		15	2		10	1
Kranovitch and Co., Ltd.					11	2
Lacon and Ollier, Messrs.		2	6			
Ladies' Gymnasium	5	6	7			
Ladies' Shoe Covering Company ... ... (per Mrs. Stoker)		1	6			
Lafayette, Galeries, Ltd. See Galeries Lafayette, Ltd.						
Langham Hotel, The	2	3	0			
Ditto ditto (Workshops) ... ... (per Mr. P. de Naeyer)	8	3	6	6	9	3
Lazarus, Mr. W.		5	4			
Lefcovitch, H., Esq.				1	2	3
Lemaire and Barclay Limited, Messrs.		1	4			
Lewin and Company, Messrs	1	14	8			
Lewis and Burrows Limited, Messrs....		14	10			
Linley, Mesdames Francis ... ... (per Mrs. Leeder)	2	9	6			
Lipton Limited, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. F. C. Steer)		5	0			
Lipsked, E., Esq.		5	2			
Lipvitch, Mr. H.		4	2			
London County Council, Architect's Dept. (per Mr. W. E Huckste)				1	8	2
London General Omnibus Company (Chalk Farm Garage) (per Mr. S. Self and Mr. G. Hilliar)	119	6	9			
London General Omnibus Company ... ... (per Mr. S. Self)				96	13	1
London Pavilion, The (collected at the Stage Door by Mr. A. Blagrove)	10	1	6	11	15	4
London, Solomon, Esq.		12	1			
London Warming Anthracite Range Makers Company Limited, The (per Mr. A. Bayliss, Secretary)	2	8	10	5	7	5
Long and Co., Messrs.		7	6		2	1
Lyle and Co., Messrs. J.	1	15	3	1	7	2
Lyon, S. W., Esq....					15	8
Lyon, Mr. L. W.		12	5			
Magneto Mart and Repairing Company, The		2	6			
Mahoney, Mrs. P. E.		13	3			
Mahoney and Sons, Messrs.					10	4
Maison, Alexander, Ltd., Messrs. ... ... (per Miss Tramwell)				4	0	10
Maison, Lewis		15	2	1	9	9
Maison, Yoland		5	8			
Maizells, Mrs. Rebecca	1	0	7		2	6
Martin, Hall and Company, Limited, Messrs. (per Mr. J. Ensall)	2	3	2			
Marshall, Miss Kate		4	7		1	5
Marylebone Lane Police Station ... ... (per Inspector T. Read)	1	6	4		17	9
Mathie and Co., Messrs.					2	4
Mayfair Registry Office		3	10		2	8
Mearns and Williams, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. D. O. Williams)					9	2
Melisi, G., Esq.		6	6		3	11
Metropolitan Police, Rathbone Place Section House (per Mr. C. Brailsford)	6	10	3			
Meux's Brewery, Messrs. ... ...(per Mr. W. Kidd)	1	13	4		12	2
Meyer and Mortimer, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. J. Digby)				4	0	9
Middlesex Bronze Foundry	2	8	7			
Middlesex Laundry, Staff of the				5	6	11
Mildmay, of Flete, The Lord				1	10	2
Miles and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Beck)	2	18	0			
Miles and Co,, Messrs. A. W. ... ... (per Mr. I. W. Sweetman)				1	19	11
Milestones and Staniforth, Messrs, ...					1	10
Minerva Motors, Limited, The ... ... (per Mr. McIles)	1	2	11	1	5	7
Minter and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. Blyth)				1	14	4
Morgan, Miss					1	2
Misener and Company, Messrs.	5	7	2			
Morris and Company, Messrs. A. C.	1	13	0			
Morris and Co., Messrs. Philip	4	0	6	2	15	2
Morris, F. J., Esq.	3	12	8			
Morris, Mr. A.	4	18	9			
Carried forward				£489	7	6

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				489	7	6
Moses, Mrs. M.	1	9	9		17	4
Mowbray and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. R. J. Snell)	1	6	9		18	11
Mowlem and Co., Messrs. John ... (per Mr. John Robinson)				8	2	0
Munney, F., Esq.					2	7
Nash and Hull, Messrs.				2	2	2
Nash and Hull, Messrs. ... ... (per Mrs. Peake)	8	16	1	6	14	5
National Cash Register Company, The	2	7	2		10	2
Newbery and Co., Messrs. Henry				1	0	5
"Newcastle-on-Tyne, The"		18	6			
"Newcastle-on-Tyne," The ... ... (per Mrs. Hartwell)					4	3
Newcombe, Sister	1	9	9		4	0
Newman and Company, Messrs.		10	6			
Newman and Guardia, Ltd.				6	11	10
Newman and Guardia, Messrs.... ... ... (per Mr. Woollett)	6	9	4			
"Newman Arms," The ... ...(per Mr. A. F. Graham)				4	0	4
Newman, George and Co., Messrs.					9	0
Newton and Wright, Messrs.		12	0			
Nie, Jack, Esq., "The Chester Arms"	1	10	6		12	10
Nightingale and Co., Messrs.	1	19	6	2	3	11
"Northumberland Arms, The" (per Thomas W. Morris, Proprietor)	3	1	9		15	3
Nurdin and Peacock, Ltd., Messrs.		7	5	1	16	10
Ogle Motor Co., The ... ... (per E. F. Williams)				1	8	7
Oriental Restaurant, The ... ... (per Mrs. Selini)		15	11			
Osler and Co., Messrs.	2	8	11			
Osler and Co. ... ... (per Mr. Nelson)					6	11
Osler, Messrs. F. and Co. ... ... (per Mrs. Townsend)					8	1
Out-Patient Department	126	19	4	66	2	11
Ditto ditto (Entrance)	10	10	4			
Oylers, Limited, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. E. F. Williams)	1	2	1			
Pagani, Messrs. M. and G.	18	11	5	14	2	6
Palace Theatre, The (Refreshment Department)						
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Osborne)	5	2	11			
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. D. Wishton)				4	13	11
Palmer, Mr.	1	13	3			
Parks, Mr. F. ... ... (Studio) }	2	2	9	1	9	8
Ditto (Workshop) ... ... }						
Parsons, Mrs.					1	8
Patrick and McGregor, Ltd., Messrs.		17	3		9	6
Pavilion. See London Pavilion.						
Pears, Messrs. A. and F. ... ... (per Miss Smith)	2	13	11		16	3
Peerless, Lewin and Company, Messrs.	1	19	10			
Pelman Institute, The Staff of the ... ... (per Miss Armour)	5	10	6	4	5	8
Penberthy, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. H. C. Gage)		1	7			
Pendlebury, Miss ... ... (per Miss Webster)		1	8			
Penkym and Co., Ltd. Messrs.		7	8			
Penton and Son, Messrs. E. ... ... (per Mr. W. E. Buxton)	56	10	10	48	2	4
Penton and Son, Messrs. E. ... ... (per Mr. A. J. Fowler)	16	19	3	17	1	0
Perkins, Miss	4	13	7			
Perkins, Miss Constance				2	1	11
Perlstone, Lazarus, Esq.		2	6		2	0
Pioneer Catering Co., The (Horse Shoe Hotel)				4	1	11
Plucknett and Co., Messrs. C. J.		14	8		12	1
Poincaré and Compagnie, Messrs. ... ... (per Madame Walz)		11	8			
Polytechnic Technical Institute, The (Works Dept.) (per Mr. T. R. Cox)	1	12	10	1	2	0
Polytechnic, The ... ... (per Mr. Hadnutt)		11	2			
Polytechnic, The (Engineering Workshop Section) (per Mr. May)					3	2
Poole and Co., Messrs. Henry ... ... (per Mr. Lavis)	3	18	4	3	7	4
Ditto ditto (No. 2 Shop)	1	14	4	1	6	10
Ditto ditto (No. 3 Shop)		12	2		8	5
Ditto ditto (No. 4 Shop)	3	7	4	2	6	0
Poore, H. W., Esq....	1	3	9			
Port, Mrs. E. E.				1	1	3
Porter's Lodge, The	557	4	9	508	9	2
Carried forward				£1,211	4	10

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				1,211	4	10
Portland Buffet, The		8	5			
Portland Court, The Staff of ... ... (per Mr. William Grubb)		5	0			
Portland Hotel, The		4	5		1	9
Premier Tyre Co., The					2	1
"Princess Charlotte" ... ... (per Mr. Shuttleworth)	2	3	7	1	10	0
Pritchard, Mrs.	1	13	8		13	6
Ratcliffe and Co., Messrs.		17	5		17	11
Raoul, Messrs.		5	6			
Rathbone House Section House					6	11
Rawdon, Mr. W.		5	10		9	4
Rayner, Mr. George		9	5			
Regent Fur Company, The ... ... (per Miss Komlosy)				2	3	11
Reville, Ltd., Messrs.					1	5
Rickatson and Son, Messrs. William ... ... (per Mr. Murray)	2	5	6	3	2	0
R.M.O.	1	18	11			
"Rising Sun, The" ... ... (per Mrs. Stacey)					18	4
Robinson, Limited, Messrs. Peter (Fitting Room)...(per Miss Kibert)					3	0
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. C. G. Marsh)	23	2	1	29	17	0
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. H. Pickernell)		13	0		9	6
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. B. C. Rowe)		6	6		2	1
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Miss Saxby)	1	15	1			
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Vickery)	3	7	5	4	18	8
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Ward)				5	15	2
Rowney and Co., Messrs. George ... ... (per Miss E. Bennett)				6	8	4
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mrs. G. Gabriel)	1	13	2	3	0	9
Ditto ditto (Factory) ... (per Mr. Fansett)	4	1	0			
Russell, Messrs. H. C. ... ... (per Mr. C. Tyley)	5	1	0			
Do.					19	1
Rouse, Miss		6	10			
Ruthven and Co., Ltd. Messrs. George		18	9		7	7
Ryman, Messrs. H. J., Limited...	6	4	10	4	0	11
St. Marylebone, The Metropolitan Borough of, Electricity (Mains) Dept. ... ... (per Mr. J. Butcher)	6	17	10	3	18	0
Sallows and Company, Messrs.	1	14	8			
Sampson and Co., Messrs. ... ... (per Miss Morris)	2	1	1	1	9	0
Samson, Clark and Company, Limited, Messrs.	9	16	9	2	14	0
Samson-Simms, The Misses		16	3			
Samuels, Miss ... ... (84, Strand)	1	11	0			
Do. do. ... ... (150, Strand)		4	7		14	7
Sanderson and Sons, Limited, Messrs.		7	9			
Savory and Co., Messrs. H. L. ... ... (per Mr. L. Rogers)	10	4	9	7	14	10
Savoury and Moore, Messrs.	1	14	9	1	7	5
Savoy Hotel, The Main Cellar Department... (per Mr. H. W. Jervis)	1	1	0		1	3
Scala Theatre, The ... ... (per Mr. A. Augustus Smith)					11	6
Schneider, H., Esq.					15	3
School of Basketry ... ... (per Miss E. M. Crook)					1	7
Seleris Restaurant				1	11	5
Severn Hat Company, The ... ... (per Miss Smith)	1	6	6			
Seymour Place Police Court ... ... (per Mr. H. H. Norman)	1	0	3	1	1	0
Shaw and Kilburn, Messrs. (Works Dept.)	3	2	8	1	11	11
Shindler, P., Esq.					17	1
Singer Sewing Machine Company, Limited, The...	1	2	0			
Sitch and Co., Ltd., Messrs.				2	13	9
Sly, Jas. B., Esq. ... ... (per Mr. F. Ferrier)		3	10		3	5
Smith and Son, Messrs. S. ... ... (per Mr. Bailey)	1	2	4			
Smith, Messrs. G. Mence		11	4		11	10
Soho Good Intent Friendly Society, The (per Mr. A. T. Crome, Sec.)	3	15	2		11	7
Sparkes Garage and Engineering Company, Limited, Messrs. ...	1	5	0		3	6
Starling, R. J., Esq.		3	4			
Stewart and Co., Messrs.	4	12	0	3	18	4
Stock, Mrs.		15	1			
Studebaker, Limited, Messrs.	9	18	8	2	15	7
"Sun," The... ... ... (per Mr. J. Simcox)		7	10			
Sullivan, Powell and Co., Limited, Messrs.... (per Mr. Westlake)	4	1	8	2	3	2
Surgical Manufacturing Company, Limited, The (per Mrs. Gear) ...		15	6			
Swift and Son, Ltd., Messrs. Jas., Employees of	4		6	1	5	1
Carried forward				£1,316	9	2

	1921. £	s.	d.	1922. £	s.	d.
Brought forward				1,316	9	2
Tarbuck and Co., Limited, Messrs. Charles	2	16	8	1	7	0
Ditto ditto ... (Workroom)	3	1	6			
Tautz and Sons, Messrs. (2nd Floor)...	4	15	8	2	14	6
Ditto ditto (3rd Floor)	2	5	11	2	14	11
Taylor, Miss	2	3	1			
Temperance Hotel, The ... ... (per Mr. Bruschweiler)		4	4			
Tenenbaum, H., Esq.		2	10		9	0
Tew and Raymond, Limited, Messrs. (per Mr. H. F. Hazeldean)	6	7	8	1	18	5
Thorne, W. and F., Messrs. ... ... ((per Mr. Lambert)	5	10	3			
Threshers, Messrs. ... ... (per Miss Dudmesh)	1	11	1			
Tompkins, Mr. N.					3	2
Tooth and Tooth, Messrs. (Office)		18	10		17	1
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Butler)		11	0	1	16	8
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Mr. Knox)	3	5	4		12	0
Tottenham Court Road Police Station (per Inspector E. Brind)	5	2	11			
"Torino Restaurant" The	1	15	2	1	0	7
Tottenham Court Road Police Station				4	18	7
Trocadero Restaurant, The ... ... (per Miss Larwill)		4	10		16	3
Truman and Knightley, Limited, Messrs.	2	7	2			
Tucker, Miss		10	8		14	5
Turner, Miss		9	2			
"Two Brewers, The"		16	11		7	0
United Motor and Insurance Company, Limited (per Miss Jalland)...	4	4	8			
Vanheems, The House of ... ... (per Mr. W. Field)	5	3	3	11	9	8
Vince, A. T. (Dining Rooms)	1	10	6	1	5	6
Wailes and Co., Messrs. George	1	2	11		19	5
Wakelin Bros., Limited, Messrs.		6	8			
Wards				29	3	5
Wakelins, Ltd., Messrs.					2	4
Ware and de Freville, Messrs.					10	3
Waring and Gillows, Messrs.	6	6	1			
Ditto ditto. ... ... (per Mr. Burton)					10	6
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Miss Stidder)	3	9	0			
Ditto ditto ... ... (per Miss Berry)				3	17	3
Warshawski, Morris, Esq.		6	7		8	1
Watson and Co., Messrs. Duncan ... ... (per Mr. F. S. Rhodes)	5	1	8	1	7	1
Welcome Club, The				1	3	5
Webster and Waddington, Messrs.		1	1			
Well, Fire and Foundry Company, Limited, The...		2	4			
Wenninger, P., Esq.		7	6			
Willby and Company, Messrs. W. E....		9	1		5	4
Williams and Co., Messrs. G. ... ...(per Miss Weston)	5	18	3			
Williams and Co., Messrs. G.	6	0	1	7	15	6
Wimbourne and Company, Messrs. J.	2	9	8	1	17	5
Winsor and Newton, Messrs. ... ... (per Mr. C. H. Langham)	12	1	4	9	2	4
Women's Gymnasium				1	4	9
Woodfyt Manufacturing Company, The		13	8		7	6
Wyatt, Mrs.				1	3	9
York Hotel, The		2	2			
"York Minster," The ... ... (per Mr. W. Howell)					1	0
				£1,409	13	3

SUMMARY OF ALMS BOXES.

	£	s.	d.
General Fund ... ... (*see* p. 98)	1,101	12	1
St. Marylebone Associated Hospital Local Appeal	308	1	2
	£1,409	13	3

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON AND THE CITY COMPANIES.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

1888	£105 0 0	1915	£100 0 0
1897	105 0 0	1920	100 0 0
1900	210 0 0		
1908	50 0 0		
1910	105 0 0		£775 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF ARMOURERS AND BRAZIERS.

1883	£5 5 0	1909	£5 0 0
1906	5 0 0	1910	10 10 0
1907	5 0 0	1913	5 5 0
1908	5 0 0		£41 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BREWERS.

1870	£21 0 0	1903	£10 10 0
1897	21 0 0	1905	10 10 0
1898	20 0 0	1906	10 10 0
1899	20 0 0	1907	10 10 0
1900	20 0 0		
1901	20 0 0		£164 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF BRODERERS.

1907	£10 10

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS.

1902	£10 10
1905	10 10
1913	10 10
1914	10 10
1915	10 10
1916	10 10
1917	10 10
1918	10 10
1919	5 5
1920	5 5
1921	5 5
1922	5 5
	£105 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOTHWORKERS.

1862	£10 10 0	1888	£50 0 0
1872	52 10 0	1892	50 0 0
1876	21 0 0	1894	50 0 0
1877	21 0 0	1897	100 0 0
1878	21 0 0	1901	100 0 0
1879	21 0 0	1909	100 0 0
1880	31 10 0	1912	100 0 0
1881	31 10 0	1915	100 0 0
1883	50 0 0	1919	100 0 0
1885	40 0 0		
1887	50 0 0		£1,100 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF COOPERS.

1901	£10 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CUTLERS.

1865	£10 10 0	1902	£10 10 0
1869	10 10 0	1903	10 10 0
1870	10 10 0	1904	10 10 0
1971	10 10 0	1905	10 10 0
1882	10 10 0	1906	10 10 0
1889	10 10 0	1907	21 0 0
1890	10 10 0	1908	10 10 0
1891	10 10 0	1910	10 10 0
1893	10 10 0	1911	10 10 0
1894	21 0 0	1916	31 10 0
1895	10 10 0	1920	10 10 0
1896	10 10 0	1921	10 10 0
1897	21 0 0		
1899	21 0 0		£346 10 0
1900	10 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS.

1877	£52 10 0	1889	£52 10 0
1881	52 10 0	1890	52 10 0
1882	52 10 0	1891	52 10 0
1883	52 10 0	1892	52 10 0
1884	52 10 0	1893	52 10 0
1885	52 10 0	1895	52 10 0
1886	52 10 0		
1887	52 10 0		£787 10 0
1888	52 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DYERS.

1894	£5 5 0	1911	£5 5 0
1896	5 5 0	1912	3 3 0
1902	5 5 0	1613	3 3 0
1904	5 5 0	1916	3 3 0
1905	5 5 0	1919	3 3 0
1906	5 5 0	1922	3 3 0
1907	5 5 0		
1908	5 5 0		£73 10 0
1909	5 5 0		
1910	5 5 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FISHMONGERS.

1865	£52 10 0	1910	£105 0 0
1869	52 10 0		
1894	105 0 0		
1897	157 10 0		£577 10 0
1907	105 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GIRDLERS.

1871	£21 0 0
1899	6 10 0
1900	10 0 0
1915	12 0 0
1918	15 15 0
1921	5 5 0
1922	10 0 0
	£80 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GOLDSMITHS.

1848	£100 0 0	1905	£200 0 0
1856	200 0 0	1907	250 0 0
1865	100 0 0	1909	200 0 0
1877	100 0 0	1910	50 0 0
1882	100 0 0	1912	150 0 0
1885	100 0 0	1916	150 0 0
1889	500 0 0	1919	500 0 0
1892	500 0 0	1922	250 0 0
1895	50 0 0		
1898	250 0 0		£3,850 0 0
1902	100 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

1870	£200 0 0	1906	£50 0 0
1875	200 0 0	1909	50 0 0
1877	200 0 0	1911	50 0 0
1879	200 0 0	1912	100 0 0
1882	200 0 0	1915	100 0 0
1885	300 0 0	1919	100 0 0
1896	100 0 0		
1898	100 0 0		
1900	100 0 0		£2,150 0 0
1903	100 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1894	£10 10 0	1917	£5 5 0
1909	10 10 0		
1913	10 10 0		£36 15 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

1910	£10 0 0
1911	10 10 0
1921	25 0 0
1922	25 0 0
	£70 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF JOINERS.

1879	£5 5 0
1889	3 3 0
	£8 8 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

1879	£21 0 0	1900	£21 0 0
1880	21 0 0	1901	21 0 0
1881	10 10 0	1902	21 0 0
1882	21 0 0	1903	21 0 0
1889	10 10 0	1904	21 0 0
1890	10 10 0	1905	21 0 0
1891	21 0 0	1906	21 0 0
1892	21 0 0	1907	21 0 0
1893	21 0 0	1908	21 0 0
1894	21 0 0	1909	21 0 0
1895	21 0 0	1910	10 10 0
1896	21 0 0	1911	10 10 0
1897	21 0 0		
1898	21 0 0		£514 10 0
1899	21 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

1865	£10 10 0	1895	£10 10 0
1866	10 10 0	1896	10 10 0
1867	10 10 0	1897	10 10 0
1868	10 10 0	1898	115 10 0
1869	10 10 0	1899	10 10 0
1870	10 10 0	1900	10 10 0
1871	10 10 0	1901	210 0 0
1872	10 10 0	1902	10 10 0
1873	10 10 0	1903	10 10 0
1874	10 10 0	1904	220 10 0
1875	10 10 0	1905	10 10 0
1876	10 10 0	1906	10 10 0
1877	63 0 0	1907	220 10 0
1878	10 10 0	1908	10 10 0
1879	10 10 0	1909	10 10 0
1880	10 10 0	1910	720 10 0
1881	10 10 0	1912	10 10 0
1882	10 10 0	1913	10 10 0
1883	10 10 0	1914	220 0 0
1884	10 10 0	1915	10 10 0
1885	63 0 0	1916	10 10 0
1886	10 10 0	1917	115 10 0
1887	10 10 0	1918	10 10 0
1888	10 10 0	1919	250 0 0
1889	1,115 10 0	1920	10 10 0
1890	10 10 0	1921	10 10 0
1891	10 10 0	1922	110 10 0
1892	10 10 0		
1893	10 10 0		£3,897 0 0
1894	10 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1869	£105 0 0	1905	£52 10 0
1889	31 10 0	1906	52 10 0
1895	52 10 0	1907	52 10 0
1896	52 10 0	1908	52 10 0
1897	52 10 0	1909	52 10 0
1898	52 10 0	1910	105 0 0
1899	52 10 0	1911	52 10 0
1900	52 10 0	1912	52 10 0
1901	52 10 0	1913	52 10 0
1902	52 10 0	1914	52 10 0
1903	52 10 0	1915	52 10 0
1904	52 10 0		£1,291 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF PEWTERERS.

1899	£5 5 0	1909	£10 10 0
1901	10 10 0	1910	10 10 0
1903	10 10 0		
1906	10 10 0		£57 15

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1878	£20 0 0	1902	£10 0 0
1879	21 0 0	1903	15 0 0
1880	21 0 0	1904	15 0 0
1881	21 0 0	1905	15 0 0
1882	21 0 0	1906	15 0 0
1883	10 10 0	1907	25 10 0
1884	10 10 0	1908	15 0 0
1885	10 10 0	1909	15 0 0
1886	10 10 0	1910	15 0 0
1887	10 10 0	1911	15 0 0
1888	10 10 0	1912	15 0 0
1889	5 0 0	1913	15 0 0
1890	10 0 0	1914	15 0 0
1891	20 10 0	1915	15 0 0
1892	10 0 0	1916	15 0 0
1893	10 0 0	1917	15 0 0
1894	10 0 0	1918	15 0 0
1895	10 0 0	1919	15 0 0
1896	10 0 0	1920	20 0 0
1897	10 0 0	1921	10 10 0
1898	10 0 0	1922	25 0 0
1899	10 0 0		
1900	10 0 0		£633 10 0
1901	10 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1869	£5	5	0	1897	£21	0	0
1870	25	5	0	1898	21	0	0
1871	5	5	0	1899	21	0	0
1872	5	5	0	1900	21	0	0
1873	5	5	0	1901	21	0	0
1874	5	5	0	1902	21	0	0
1875	5	5	0	1903	21	0	0
1876	5	5	0	1904	47	5	0
1877	5	5	0	1905	21	0	0
1878	5	5	0	1906	21	0	0
1879	5	5	0	1907	47	5	0
1880	5	5	0	1908	21	0	0
1881	5	5	0	1909	47	5	0
1882	5	5	0	1910	47	5	0
1883	5	5	0	1911	21	0	0
1884	5	5	0	1912	21	0	0
1885	5	5	0	1913	21	0	0
1886	15	15	0	1914	21	0	0
1887	10	10	0	1915	21	0	0
1888	10	10	0	1916	47	5	0
1889	31	10	0	1917	21	0	0
1890	10	10	0	1918	21	0	0
1891	10	10	0	1919	21	0	0
1892	21	0	0	1920	21	0	0
1893	21	0	0	1921	21	0	0
1894	21	0	0	1922	21	0	0
1895	21	0	0				
1896	21	0	0		£980	15	0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

1884	£21	0	0	1912	£10	10	0
1889	21	0	0	1913	21	0	0
1893	21	0	0	1914	21	0	0
1896	21	0	0	1915	42	0	0
1898	100	0	0	1916	10	10	0
1899	100	0	0	1917	10	10	0
1900	100	0	0	1918	10	10	0
1901	100	0	0	1919	10	10	0
1902	100	0	0	1920	10	10	0
1904	21	0	0	1921	10	10	0
1906	100	0	0	1922	10	10	0
1909	52	10	0				
1910	21	0	0		£957	0	0
1911	10	10	0				

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1898	£10	10	0	1912	£10	10	0
1899	10	10	0	1913	10	10	0
1900	10	10	0	1914	10	10	0
1901	10	10	0	1915	10	10	0
1902	10	10	0	1916	10	10	0
1903	10	10	0	1917	10	10	0
1904	10	10	0	1918	10	10	0
1905	10	10	0	1919	10	10	0
1906	10	10	0	1920	10	10	0
1907	10	10	0	1921	10	10	0
1908	10	10	0	1922	5	5	0
1909	10	10	0				
1910	10	10	0		£257	5	0
1911	10	10	0				

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1886	£21	0	0	1911	£10	10	0
1896	21	0	0	1912	10	10	0
1898	21	0	0				
1903	21	0	0		£126	0	0
1908	21	0	0				

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

ACCOUNTS

AND

BALANCE SHEETS.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—				
I. Annual Subscriptions (*see* p. 79)		5,091 2 4		
II. Donations (*see* p. 83)	£11,970 16 6			
"All Help League"	1,296 0 10			
Boxes (*see* p. 91)	1,101 12 1			
		14,368 9 5		
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London		9,000 0 0		
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		4,250 0 0		
V. Hospital Saturday Fund		1,714 0 0		
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		*Nil*		
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)		*Nil*		
VIII. Entertainments		*Nil*	34,423 11 9	
IX. Invested Property—				
Dividends		6,049 9 9		
Rents (*see* p. 108)...		322 18 5		
Income Tax Returned		1,683 8 11		
Repayment of Property Tax		159 17 1	8,215 14 2	
X. Nursing Institution—				
Private Nurses		*Nil*		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees		1,022 5 4	1,022 5 4	
XI. Receipts on Account of Services to Patients—				
(*a*) From In-Patients		11,470 2 11		
,, for Infant Welfare		25 0 0		
		11,495 2 11		
(*b*) From Out-Patients		3,058 9 8		
(*c*) From Public Authorities—				
Local Government Board Venereal Diseases Grant		3,812 10 0		
Ministry of Health—Infant Welfare Centre		303 6 11		
(*d*) From Approved Societies		*Nil*		
(*e*) From other sources		*Nil*	18,669 9 6	
XII. Other Receipts—				
Associated Hospitals of St. Marylebone Local Appeal		1,189 18 1		
"David Hughes" Hospital Trust		4,686 10 8		
"Annie Zunz Fund"		500 0 0		
Fees for Board and Residence...		118 19 0		
Gifts in kind		69 5 6		
Sundries		133 19 1		
Refreshment bar...		84 5 8	6,782 18 0	
Total Ordinary Income ... (Carried forward)				£69,113 18 9

For the Year ending 31st December, 1922. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—			
I. Provisions—			
1. Meat	3,074 12 6		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	1,079 11 10		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	1,194 1 5		
4. Eggs	625 8 7		
5. Milk	2,151 3 2		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	787 17 6		
7. Grocery	2,295 10 5		
8. Vegetables and Fruit...	1,196 10 4		
9. Malt Liquors	298 3 0		
10. Aerated Water and Ice	253 9 0		
		12,956 7 9	
II. Surgery and Dispensary—			
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...	2,006 18 2		
,, ,, ,, Venereal Department	348 0 3		
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.	1,433 1 0		
3. Instruments and Appliances	2,919 5 6		
4. Wines and Spirits	612 11 8		
5. Sundries...	95 16 6		
6. Pathological Department	2,234 5 0		
7. Venereal Department Clinic	940 15 0		
		10,590 13 1	
III. Domestic—			
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...	409 3 6		
2. ,, ,, Bedding and Linen	1,508 9 6		
3. ,, ,, Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc. ...	489 16 2		
4. Washing (£3,818 4*s.* 10*d.*) included under other headings (*see* return on p. 121).			
5. Cleaning and Chandlery	809 5 4		
6. Water	359 19 10		
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
(*a*) Coal—			
Steam £3,098 7 4			
House 604 4 2			
3,702 11 6			
(*b*) Gas 1,250 5 7			
(*c*) Electricity—			
Current ... £842 0 0			
Renewal of Lamps, etc. 102 5 11			
£944 5 11			
(*d*) Oil, Wood, Matches, etc. 43 3 4			
(*e*) Petrol 67 0 0			
	6,007 6 4		
8. Uniforms (Nurses, Porters, etc.)	806 6 4		
9. Sundries	34 5 5		
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of cost)	43 16 0		
		10,468 8 5	
IV. Establishment—			
1. Insurance	367 6 10		
2. Renewals and Repairs	1,903 16 6		
3. Annual Cleaning	—		
4. Garden	—		
		2,271 3 4	
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—			
1. Medical 1,520 10 2			
,, Venereal Department 1,544 11 0			
	3,065 1 2		
2. Dispensing 1,248 3 2			
,, Venereal Department 82 5 4			
	1,330 8 6		
3. Nursing 7,043 10 3			
,, Lecturers' Fees 165 14 5			
	7,209 4 8		
4. Other Officers	2,671 17 7		
	14,276 11 11		
Carried forward ... £		£36,286 12 7	

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			69,113 18 9
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. LEGACIES—			
The Executors of—			
Miss F. M. Collings	1,176 10 0		
W. H. Clarke, Esq.	500 0 0		
J. F. Taylor, Esq....	500 0 0		
Sir C. R. Watson	450 0 0		
Mrs. A. G. Armstrong	362 16 5		
Miss S. Chandless...	300 0 0		
H. M. Galbraith, Esq.	300 0 0		
W. Asche, Esq.	200 0 0		
Miss Eleanor M. A. Dupré	200 0 0		
F. J. Warner, Esq.	183 18 7		
W. Parker, Esq.	180 0 0		
Mrs. E. Dowling	131 15 10		
Miss L. Hicks	100 0 0		
Joseph Watson, Esq.	100 0 0		
Mme. Satin	100 0 0		
M. Whiting, Esq.	50 0 0		
S. Moses, Esq.	30 11 7		
Miss Baggett	20 0 0		
H. R. Jarvis, Esq....	17 6 8		
		4,902 19 11	
II. FESTIVALS, BAZAARS, ETC.		*Nil*	
III. VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS COMMISSION—			
Grant...		10,220 0 0	
IV. HOSPITALS OF LONDON COMBINED APPEAL—			
(per King Edward's Hospital Fund)		9,300 0 0	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY INCOME			24,422 19 11
TOTAL INCOME			93,536 18 8

£93,536 18 8

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and ound correct.
20*th March*, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

for the Year ending the 31st December, 1922—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	14,276 11 11	36,286 12 7	
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—*continued.*			
5. Mechanics £2,695 12 6			
,, Repairs 1,048 11 6			
	3,744 4 0		
6. Male Servants—Porters, etc.	4,952 12 9		
7. Domestic Servants	1,377 14 5		
8. Scrubbers (including Laundry £1,180 10*s.* 9*d.*)	5,889 9 6		
9. Pensions	950 0 6		
		31,190 13 1	
VI. Miscellaneous Expenses—			
1. Printing and Stationery	1,104 11 5		
2. Postages	215 0 7		
3. Advertisements	17 18 10		
4. Sundries (Ambulance Hire, Travelling, etc.)	91 1 10		
		1,428 12 8	
Total Cost of Maintenance			68,905 18 4
B. ADMINISTRATION—			
I. Management—			
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,034 12s. 1d.)	2,363 13 8		
2. Pensions	*Nil.*		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	299 13 5		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams ...	90 18 0		
5. Official Advertisements	8 8 0		
6. Law Charges	67 15 2		
7. Auditors' Fee	84 0 0		
8. Sundries	43 6 4		
		2,957 14 7	
II. Finance—			
1. Appeals	232 13 1		
2. Commission	*Nil.*		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.	*Nil.*		
4. Salaries of Under Treasurer and Assistants	1,013 7 1		
		1,246 0 2	
Total Cost of Administration			4,203 14 9
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			73,109 13 1
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
1. Rent		1,777 2 2	
2. Rates and Taxes		1,737 5 10	
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes			3,514 8 0
Total Ordinary Expenditure			76,624 1 1
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
1. Interest		704 6 4	
2. Contributions to other Institutions—			
Maintenance of Branch Hospital at Clacton-on-Sea (*see* p. 102).		3,169 11 5	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.		*Nil.*	
Total Extraordinary Expenditure			3,873 17 9
Total Expenditure			80,497 18 10
Balance, being Excess of Total Income over Total Expenditure for the Year, Utilized for Reduction of Debt			13,038 19 10
			£93,536 18 8

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, A. N. TAYLER, OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

A. ORDINARY—

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Annual Subscriptions (*see* p. 79)		64 14 0
II. Donations (*see* p. 83)	8 7 6	
,, Boxes	91 8 10	
		99 16 4
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London...		600 0 0
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		*Nil.*
V. Hospital Saturday Fund		*Nil.*
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		*Nil.*
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)		*Nil.*
VIII. Entertainments...		*Nil.*
IX. Invested Property—		
Dividends—		
"Trust Funds" 45 10 1		
"Spicer Trust" 669 6 10		
	714 16 11	
Return of Income Tax	35 9 6	
Ground Rents—Carden Memorial	9 14 0	
		760 0 5
X. Nursing Institution		*Nil.*
XI. Patients' Payments—		
Receipts on account of services to Patients—		
(*a*) In-patients	720 2 6	
,, per Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.	1,807 14 0	
(*b*) Out-patients	*Nil.*	
(*c*) Public Authorities	*Nil.*	
(*d*) Approved Societies	*Nil.*	
(*e*) Other Sources	*Nil.*	
		2,527 16 6
XII. Other Receipts—		
Associated Hospitals of St. Marylebone Appeal	24 17 1	
Contribution from Dresden Assistance Fund	628 2 6	
Sale of Pigs	108 7 6	
Sundries	12 1 0	
		773 8 1
Total Ordinary Income		4,825 15 4
B. EXTRAORDINARY—		*Nil*
Excess of Expenditure over Income—		
Contributed from General Funds of the Hospital (*see* p. 101)		3,169 11 5

Carried forward £7,995 6 9

for the Year ending 31st December, 1922. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

SAMARITAN FUND.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cash to Poor Patients	32 16 2		
Conveyance of Patients to Convalescent Homes ...	22 2 11		
Treatment of Patients at Convalescent Homes ...	12 6 4		
Surgical Appliances	33 8 7		
Printing	5 4 0		
Postages	54 16 4		
Sundries	18 3		
			161 12 7

[A.] MAINTENANCE—

I. PROVISIONS—

	£ s. d.		
1. Meat	731 13 5		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.	262 10 2		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.	319 1 10		
4. Eggs...	146 9 6		
5. Milk	389 14 1		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.	202 13 4		
7. Grocery	418 12 6		
8. Vegetables and Fruit	27 2 9		
9. Malt Liquors	1 2 10		
10. Aerated Waters	—		
		2,529 0 5	

II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—

1. Drugs, Chemicals, etc.	29 10 0		
2. Dressings and Bandages ...	—		
3. Instruments and Appliances ...	10 0		
4. Wines and Spirits	—		
5. Sundries	—		
		30 0 0	

III. DOMESTIC—

1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture		134 5 6	
2. ,, Bedding and Linen ...		20 13 0	
3. ,, Hardware, Crockery, etc....		61 4 9	
4. Washing (average No. of Pieces Washed Weekly 659)		171 7 5	
5. Cleaning and Chandlery ...		136 5 2	
6. Water		59 9 8	
7. Fuel and Lighting—			
Coal £1,098	3 10		
Gas 53	8 5		
Electric Light 241	15 0		
Wood, etc. ... 3	15 0		
		1,397 2 3	
8. Uniforms		30 4 9	
9. Sundries		7 14 4	
			2,018 6 10

IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—

1. Insurance	63 5 6		
2. Renewals and Repairs	597 10 6		
3. Garden	250 12 4		
		911 8 4	
Carried forward		£5,488 15 7	£161 12 7

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	7,995	6	9
	£7,995	6	9

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.
20*th March*, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C.4.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1922—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward ...		5,488 15 7		161 12 7
V. Salaries, Wages, Etc.—				
1. Medical	31 9 6			
2. Dispensing	*Nil.*			
3. Nursing	433 10 7			
4. Other Officers—Chaplain ...	20 0 0			
5. Mechanics	*Nil.*			
,, Repairs	32 17 10			
6. Porters	184 1 8			
7. Domestic Servants	270 8 8			
8. Scrubbers	*Nil.*			
9. Pensions	*Nil.*			
		972 8 3		
VI. Miscellaneous—				
1. Printing, Stationery, etc. ...	32 10 3			
2. Postages (including Telephones and Telegrams)	9 9 1			
3. Advertisements	*Nil.*			
4. Sundries	110 8 9			
		152 8 1		
Total Cost of Maintenance ...			6,613 11 11	
[B.] ADMINISTRATION—				
I. Management—				
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,034 12*s.* 1*d.*)	80 0 0			
2. Pensions	*Nil.*			
3. Official Printing and Stationery	*Nil.*			
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	*Nil.*			
5. Official Advertisements ...	*Nil.*			
6. Law Charges	4 15 2			
7. Auditor's Fee	*Nil.*			
8. Sundries and travelling ...	10 16 0			
		95 11 2		
II. Finance—				
1. Appeals		*Nil.*		
2. Commission		*Nil.*		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc. ...		*Nil.*		
Total Cost of Administration ...			95 11 2	
Total Cost of Maintenance and Administration			6,709 3 1	
[C.] RENT, RATES AND TAXES—				
1. Rent		*Nil.*		
2. Rates and Taxes		501 10 0		
Total Rent, Rates and Taxes			501 10 0	
Total Ordinary Expenditure			7,210 13 1	
[D.] EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—				
1. Interest on Loans		18 1 1		
Interest on Mortgage		605 0 0		
,, ,, ...				
2. Contributions to other Institutions		*Nil.*		
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc.		*Nil.*		
Total Extraordinary Expenditure ...			623 1 1	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE				7,833 14 2
				£7,995 6 9

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, A. N. TAYLER, OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£	s.	d
To Balance from previous year		12	11
,, Dividends	1,377	17	1
	£1,378	10	0

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct.

20th March, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.
Chartered Accountants,
24 Mart n Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C.4.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1922. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Grants to Patients at Clacton-on-Sea	628	2	6			
,, ,, ,, for maintenance at other Convalescent Homes	200	9	4			
,, ,, ,, Fares	213	10	3			
,, ,, ,, Surgical Appliances	182	11	0			
,, Other Grants to Patients	9	2	7			
,, Salaries	88	2	0			
,, Postage	15	17	0			
,, Printing and Stationery	38	16	5			
				1,376	11	1
,, Balance				1	18	11
				£1,378	10	0

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, A. N. TAYLER, OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

RENT ACCOUNT.

		£	s.	d.
Brixton Estate		17	10	0
Ladbroke Estate		374	16	0
Fee Farm Rents and Tithes		73	13	7
		465	19	7
Repairs, Insurance, Property Tax, etc.... ...	£128 6 1			
Cost of collection and management	14 15 1			
		143	1	2
Balance, as shown in Income and Expenditure Account (*see* p. 98)		£322	18	5

BALANCE SHEET.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. To SUNDRY CREDITORS—			
General Account		13,664 18 5	
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...		1,68[illegible] 6 5	
Dresden Assistance Fund		114 2 4	
			15,467 7 2
2. „ LOANS TO HOSPITAL—			
Messrs. Coutts and Co.—Overdraft	12,253 19 5		
Deduct Uninvested Balances of Special Funds, *see* Contra	370 10 4		
		11,883 9 1	
Spicer Trust — Mortgage on Convalescent Home		21,000 0 0	
			32,883 9 1
3. „ CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) Hospital Endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	84,661 9 3		
Donations—			
Mrs. Leopold Sutro, her Sister and Brothers in memory of Mrs. Charles Davis £1,050 0 0			
Mrs. Hollway in affectionate memory of Lieut.-Col. Charles Hollway and of his son Charles Robin Hollway 1,050 0 0			
Debenham's Ltd. 1,050 0 0			
T. Lampard Green, Esq. ... 1,000 0 0			
The Lord Bearstead 1,000 0 0			
Messrs. Selfridge and Co. ... 630 0 0			
Towards St. Marylebone Cot ... 113 2 6			
The Glenster Hat Co. 74 12 6			
Gilbert Lane, Esq. 63 0 0			
National Bank, Ltd. 60 0 0			
Duncan Watson, Esq., towards St. Marylebone War Memorial Beds 35 0 0			
Miss Munro 13 0 0			
(*See* p. 83) 6,138 15 0			
Subscriptions—			
Messrs. Waring and Gillow ... 72 4 1			
Messrs. Mappin and Webb ... 31 10 0			
Messrs. Selfridge & Co. Staff ... 31 10 0			
Miss L. V. Moore 2 0 0			
(*See* p. 79) 137 4 1	6,275 19 1		
Legacy—The Executors of Sarah Campbell	7 12 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	9,083 13 1		
		100,028 13 5	
"William Hollins" Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	248 4 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	31 16 0		
		280 0 0	
"Robert Nash" Wards.			
As per last Balance Sheet	3,221 5 9		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	394 15 11		
		3,616 1 8	
Dresden Settlement Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	7,842 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	934 0 0		
		8,776 0 0	
Hanmer Trust Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	100 5 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	10 15 0		
		111 0 0	
Sir David Salomon's Insurance Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	31 10 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	2 10 0		
		34 0 0	
Carried forward		£112,845 15 1	£48,350 16 3

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—			
(*a*) Generally on account of the Hospital—			
Secretary		74 6 5	
(*b*) On account of Special Funds—			
Permanent Endowment Fund	209 16 7		
Christmas Tree Fund	2 5 11		
Debenham Trust	127 9 3		
Chapel Fund	30 18 7		
Deducted, *see* Contra	370 10 4		
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—			
Matron	19 15 7		
Messrs. Coutts and Co.... ... £1,175 10 11			
Less Spicer Fund over-invested 0 2 4			
	1,175 8 7	1,195 4 2	
Dresden Assistance Fund—			
Almoner	50 0 0		
London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Limited...	76 6 3		
		126 6 3	
			1,395 16 10
2. ,, SUNDRY DEBTORS—			
General Fund		11,246 11 6	
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ...		1,006 1 2	
			12,252 12 8
,, INSURANCE IN ADVANCE		52 4 3	
,, LAUNDRY MOTOR—			
Outlay carried forward		164 0 0	
			216 4

3. ,, INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—
(Valued as at market prices of 29th December, 1922.)
(A) For Special Purposes—
(*a*) **Hospital Endowments.**

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Permanent Endowment Fund—		
	Pieschell's Perpetual Annuity of £100	2,220 0 0	
26,679 10 4	Metropolitan 3½ per cent. Stock ...	24,745 0 0	
3,975 0 0	London and North Western Railway Consolidated Stock	4,223 0 0	
1,511 0 0	London and North Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock	1,201 0 0	
4,730 9 4	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Consolidated Perpetual Preference Stock	2,341 0 0	
500 0 0	Glasgow and South Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888	395 0 0	
69,16 16 10	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947 ...	6,916 16 10	
21,260 2 2	4 per cent. Funding Loan 1960—1990	18,283 0 0	
13,414 15 6	Local Loans 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	8,552 0 0	
1,500 0 0	Nigerian 6 per cent. Stock 1936—1946	1,605 0 0	
1,000 0 0	Transvaal Government 3 per cent. Guaranteed Stock 1923—53	770 0 0	
2,179 18 7	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—56	2,408 0 0	
7,475 12 0	Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock 1936—51 ...	7,962 0 0	
1,498 9 2	Liverpool Corporation 5½ per cent. Stock 1941—61	1,618 0 0	
18,423 17 10	India 3½ per cent. Stock	11,607 0 0	
325 5 6	Swansea Corporation 6 per cent. Stock 1940—50	357 0 0	
2,028 15 10	Newport Corporation 6 per cent. Stock 1940—60	2,211 0 0	
1,047 17 8	Victoria 5½ per cent. Stock 1930—40 ...	1,079 0 0	
175 5 6	London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock	170 0 0	
1,540 15 10	Conversion Loan 3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock	1,155 0 0	
			99818 16 10
	"William Hollins" Fund.		
253 7 0	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—56		280 0 0
	Carried forward		£100.098 16 10 £13,864 13 9

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		112,845 15 1	48,350 16 3
To CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*			
Christmas Tree Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	58 17 8		
Dividends	2 5 11		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	4 15 4		
		65 18 11	
Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	24,194 3 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities...	3,217 17 0		
		27,412 0 0	
Debenham Trust.			
As per last Balance Sheet	462 3 2		
Dividends and Return of Income Tax	125 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	71 6 1		
		658 9 3	
(*b*) Other Special Purposes—			
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	15,238 3 9		
Appreciation in value of Securities	236 14 0		
		15,474 17 9	
Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	7,159 12 1		
Appreciation in value of Securities	765 1 11		
		7,924 14 0	
Spicer Trust Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	21,162 13 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	341 4 8		
		21,503 17 8	
Fardon Memorial Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	128 3 2		
Appreciation in value of Securities	13 6 10		
		141 10 0	
Dresden Assistance Fund.			
As per last Balance Sheet	24,285 8 10		
Appreciation in value of Securities	4,317 16 2		
		28,603 5 0	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—			
As per last Balance Sheet	25,020 5 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	63 1 2		
	25,083 6 2		
Donations in 1922—			
Entrance Gates—			
G. Vaughan Morgan, Esq.	155 0 0		
Board Room Panelling—			
Edmund Davis, Esq.	250 0 0		
Out-Patients' Department—			
As per last Balance Sheet ... £5,662 4 8			
Do. Physical Medicine... ... 2,000 0 0			
Interest on Investments ... 253 16 6			
Appreciation in value of Securities 291 6 11			
	8,207 8 1		
	33,695 14 3		
Radium.			
As per last Balance Sheet	595 13 5		
		34,291 7 8	
Carried forward		£248,921 15 4	£48,350 16 3

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
			Brought forward				100,098	16	10	13,864	13	9
			"Robert Nash" Wards.									
275	0	0	Commercial Gas Company, 3½ per cent. Capital Stock	261	0	0						
200	0	0	Commercial Gas Company, 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	112	0	0						
915	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company, 3 per cent. Debenture Stock	549	0	0						
165	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company, 3½ per cent. Maximum Stock	103	0	0						
625	0	0	Gas Light and Coke Company, 4 per cent. Preference Stock	487	0	0						
383	7	1	India 3½ per cent. Stock	242	0	0						
485	0	0	South Metropolitan Gas Company, 3 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	291	0	0						
269	19	1	Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock 1936—1951...	288	0	0						
							2,333	0	0			
			Dresden Settlement Fund.									
2,945	3	2	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock ...	1,634	0	0						
28	0	0	Scinde, Punjaub, and Delhi Railway "B" Annuity	476	0	0						
4,500	0	0	London and North Western Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	2,812	0	0						
2,500	0	0	South Eastern Railway 5 per cent. Debenture Stock	2,512	0	0						
2,200	0	0	London and South Western Railway 3 per cent. Debenture Stock ...	1,342	0	0						
							8,776	0				
			"Hanmer" Trust Fund.									
200	0	0	Consolidated 2½ per cent. Stock (Official Trustees of Charitable Funds) ...				111	0	0			
			Sir David Salomon's Insurance Fund.									
54	6	8	India 3½ per cent. Stock				34	0	0			
			Christmas Tree Fund.									
74	4	5	India 3½ per cent. Stock	47	0	0						
17	3	10	London and Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock	16	13	0						
							63	13	0			
			Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund.									
19,945	5	1	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Debenture Stock	10,271	0	0						
381	0	0	North-Eastern Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	304	0	0						
940	0	0	Great Northern Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	747	0	0						
16,810	19	10	India 3½ per cent. Stock	10,590	0	0						
5,000	0	0	Debenham's, Limited (5,000 7½ per cent. 2nd Preference Shares) ...	5,500	0	0						
							27,412	0	0			
			Debenham Trust.									
200	0	0	Debenham's, Limited (200 6½ per cent. 1st Preference Shares)	210	0	0						
193	0	0	Debenham's, Limited (5½ per cent. 1st Mortgage Debenture Stock) ...	195	0	0						
120	0	0	Debenhams, Limited (£1 0 6½ per cent. Preference Stock	126	0	0						
							531	0	0			
			(*b*) Other Special Purposes—									
			Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund.									
233	0	0	Great Eastern Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock (George Sturge Trust.)	181	0	0						
662	0	0	Great Central Railway 4¼ per cent. Rent Charge Stock ... ... (George Sturge Trust.)	542	0	0						
537	14	5	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock	400	0	0						
			Freehold Ground Rent of £10 per annum secured on No. 4 Lancaster Road	279	4	9						
							1,402	4	9			
			Carried forward				£140,761	14	7	£13,864	13	9

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward		248,921 15 4	48,350 16 3
To CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—*Continued.*			
(c) For General Purposes—			
General Account—			
As per last Balance Sheet	14,764 13 9		
Appreciation in value of Securities	2,815 17 9		
Excess of Income over Expenditure for 1922	13,038 19 10		
	30,619 11 4		
Deduct:			
Amount written off Residential College Building	63 10 0		
		30,556 1 4	
			279,477 16 8
4. „ UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS—			
Dresden Assistance Fund		1 18 11	
Chapel Fund		30 18 7	
			32 17 6
5 „ INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT— (*See* Capital.)			

Carried forward £327,861 10 5

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward		140,761 14 7	13,864 13 9
	Lady Probationer Fee and Trained Nurses' Institute Fund.			
4,001 10 2	London County Consolidated 3½ per cent. Stock	2,981 0 0		
4,254 8 11	Ceylon 6 per cent. Stock 1936—1951 ...	4,530 0 0		
500 0 0	Glasgow and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888...	395 0 0		
19 5 6	London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	18 14 0		
			7,924 14 0	
	Spicer Trust Fund.			
409 0 0	London Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. 2nd Consolidated Preference Stock	396 0 0		
98 0 0	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956	108 0 0		
	Mortgage on Convalescent Home ...	21,000 0 0		
			21,504 0 0	
	Fardon Memorial.			
161 0 0	Rand Water Board 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock	137 0 0		
4 11 7	London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock	4 10 0		
			141 10 0	
	Dresden Assistance Fund.			
8,392 3 4	London County Consolidated 3 per cent. Stock	5,455 0 0		
10,000 0 0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Perpetual Preference Stock, 1884	7,900 0 0		
350 0 0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1881	276 0 0		
600 0 0	London and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock, 1881...	486 0 0		
750 0 0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Preference Stock	600 0 0		
500 0 0	London and North-Western Railway Consolidated 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock	410 0 0		
600 0 0	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Perpetual Preference Stock	300 0 0		
600 0 0	Great Northern Railway 4 per cent. Perpetual Preference Stock	480 0 0		
500 0 0	Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Guaranteed Stock	507 0 0		
143 8 10	Nigerian 6 per cent. Stock, 1936—1946	153 0 0		
9,043 10 5	British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock, 1946—1956	10,038 0 0		
81 0 0	East Indian Railway "B" Annuities	1,438 0 0		
1,000 0 0	India 3 per cent. Stock	550 0 0		
			28,593 0 0	
	(B) **For Buildings and Equipment—**			
1,493 19 6	Exchequer Bonds 5¾ per cent. 1925—Out-Patients' Department	1,554 0 0		
2,478 18 7	5 per cent. War Stock 1929-47—Out-Patient Department	2,478 18 7		
263 3 1	5 per cent. War Stock 1929-1947 ...	263 3 1		
433 13 7	London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 5 per cent. Preference Stock—Out-Patients' Department...	420 13 0		
			4,716 14 8	
	(C) **For General Purposes—**			
5,000 0 0	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock, 1938	3,650 0 0		
636 12 8	New Zealand Government 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1943-1963	553 0 0		
2,000 0 0	New Zealand Government 5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1935—1945 ...	2,000 0 0		
	Carried forward ...£		£203,641 13 3	£13,864 13 9

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	327,861	10	5
	£327,861	10	5

Examined with the Books and found correct. The Investments, which have been valued at prices of 29th December, 1922, have been verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Crown Agents for the Colonies, Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, Chancery Division of the High Court, Messrs. Coutts & Co., London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., Commonwealth Bank of Australia, and the National Bank of South Africa, Ltd.

20th March, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward		203,641 13 3	13,864 13 9
5,000 0 0	Union of South Africa 4 per cent. 1943—1963 Stock	4,450 0 0		
1,000 0 0	Western Australia 4 per cent. 1934 Stock	900 0 0		
1,000 0 0	Tasmanian 4 per cent. 1920—1940 Stock	855 0 0		
400 0 0	Canadian Pacific Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock	307 0 0		
3,341 3 8	Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Consolidated Perpetual Preference Stock	1,653 0 0		
60 0 0	Ottoman Railway 5 per cent. 2nd Debenture Stock	17 8 0		
2,300 11 3	5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947 ...	2,300 11 3		
	25 Shares Canadian Pacific Railway Common Stock	772 10 0		
100 0 0	Victory Bond	88 5 0		
632 15 2	Exchequer Bonds 5¾ per cent. 1925 ...	657 0 0		
1,162 9 6	Commonwealth of Australia 5 per Stock 1935—1945	1,162 9 6		
5,000 0 0	India 3½ per cent. Stock	3,150 0 0		
	Dunderland Iron Ore Company, Limited, £75 Prior Lien Bonds ...	5 12 6		
	New Dunderland Company, Limited, 93 Profit-Sharing Certificates ...	(Not valued.)		
	Brixton Estate— As per last Balance Sheet	456 3 1		
	Cropper Estate Fee Farm Rents— As per last Balance Sheet £964 13 2 *Less* Sales in 1922 ... 30 7 7	934 5 7		
	Eason Estate Fee Farm Rents— As per last Balance Sheet	498 11 3		
	Eason Estate Great Tithes at Cuckfield— As per last Balance Sheet	198 0 0		
	Ladbroke Estate— As per last Balance Sheet	4,444 0 0		
			29,052 16 2	
4. By LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE HOSPITAL—				232,694 9 5
No Valuation in the Hospital Books, with the exception of the following :—				
	Hospital— General Additions and Improvements— As per last Balance Sheet	35,856 18 9		
	Expenditure in 1922— Entrance Gates	727 10 3		
	Laundry	96 11 6		
	Prudhoe Operating Theatre	66 7 0		
	Board Room Panelling—On Account	150 0 0		
	Physical Medicine Department—On Account	3,021 16 9		
			39,919 4 3	
	No. 4 Mortimer Street— As per last Balance Sheet		1,456 16 9	
	Residential College— As per last Balance Sheet	4,834 15 1		
	Deduct Amount written off in 1922 ...	63 10 0		
			4,771 5 1	
	Radium—Cost		595 9 5	
	Convalescent Home—As per last Balance Sheet		34,559 11 9	
				81,302 7 3
				£327,861 10 5

G. J. MARJORIBANKS, C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON, A. N. TAYLER, OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

STATISTICAL TABLES

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Financial Statistics for the year ending 31st December, 1922, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1921.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-patients.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	361	361
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	337·58	332·91
(3) Number of In-Patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	339	341
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	5,493	5,524
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	341	328
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	22·44	21·94
(*Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion, i.e.* (3) + (4) — (5).		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients; Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1921. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1921.			Expenditure on In-patients in 1922. ‡			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1922.		
Maintenance:—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions	14,818	19	11		16	10·05	11,001	3	9		12	8·10
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	6,933	4	6		7	10·53	7,902	5	1		9	1·25
(9) Domestic	12,265	0	10		13	11·22	9,632	5	9		11	1·17
(10) Establishment ...	2,308	9	0		2	7·47	2,044	2	0		2	4·26
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	25,703	10	5	1	9	2·45	26,927	9	0	1	11	0·29
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	1,343	14	1		1	6·32	1,285	15	5		1	5·78
Administration:—												
(13) Management ...	2,810	8	3		3	2·32	2,809	16	11		3	2·85
(14) Finance	1,664	1	8		1	10·69	1,183	14	2		1	4·37
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				3	17	1·05				3	12	4·07
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ... ... *Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.*				£ 12	s. 7	d. 1·47				£ 11	s. 6	d. 9·47

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1922, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st December, 1921.

II. OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	40,199	34,699
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances	166,245	145,455
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	—	—
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	21,660	18,536
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above...	49,378	43,878
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	859	845
(E) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. 2 (above)	2,498	3,461

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-patients and Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance and of each Out-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1921. †	Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1922. ‡	Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.
Maintenance :—	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(3) Provisions (including Board of Officials)	1,955 4 0	2·82	1,955 4 0	3·23
(4) Surgery and Dispensary ...	2,844 19 0	4·11	2,688 8 0	4·44
(5) Domestic	914 9 0	1·32	836 2 8	1·38
(6) Establishment	256 9 10	·37	227 1 4	·37
(7) Salaries and Wages ..	4,223 11 6	6·10	4,263 4 1	7·03
(8) Miscellaneous	149 12 0	·21	142 17 3	·24
Administration :—				
(9) Management	147 18 4	·21	147 17 8	·24
(10) Finance	87 11 8	·13	62 6 0	·10
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance		1 3·27		1 5·03
Average Cost per Out-Patient		s. d. 5 3·16		s. d. 5 11·40

This average is found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and ‡ by the total number of new Out-patients (No. 1) above.

BRANCH HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOME.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st December, 1922. Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1921.

IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-patients.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Number of Beds available for use	90	90
(2) Average number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	64·82	67·52
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at beginning of year	55	49
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	1075	1183
(5) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the end of the year	49	48
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	21·88	20·81
(*Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by th number of patients treated to a conclusion*, i.e., (3) + (4) — (5).		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients; Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes:—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1921. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1921.			Expenditure on In-patients 1922. ‡			Average cost of each In-Patient per week in 1922.		
Maintenance:—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions	2,693	9	2		15	11·24	2,529	0	5		14	4·39
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	30	14	2			2·18	30	0	0			2·05
(9) Domestic	2,465	3	8		14	7·04	2,018	6	10		11	5·58
(10) Establishment ...	562	17	4		3	3·96	911	8	4		5	2·13
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	916	2	2		5	5·05	972	8	3		5	6·28
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	156	6	3			11·10	152	8	1			10·39
Administration:—												
(13) Management ...	288	1	7		1	8·45	95	11	2			6·51
(14) Finance	—				—		—				—	
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				2	2	1·02				1	18	1·33
Average Total Cost of each In-Patient ... ... *Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ respectively by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.*				£6	11	7·14				£5	13	3·96

WASHING RETURN.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1922.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed weekly 21,550

Expenditure.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wages of Laundry Hands		...	2,364 6 0
Board		...	...
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)...		...	285 13 0
Renewal of Furniture		...	...
Carriage		...	284 4 8
Fuel, Power and Light		...	586 6 2
Water		...	67 0 4
Repairs to Laundry Building (including "annual cleaning")...		...	91 14 8
Repairs to Machinery and Plant		...	63 17 9
Insurance (Fire and Boiler)		...	24 12 10
Depreciation :			
Buildings—			
Original Cost ...	£9,992 13 6		
Amount already written off ..	2,032 10 1		
1½ per cent. on ...	7,960 3 5	119 8 0	...
Machinery and Boilers—			
Original Cost ...	6,084 17 11		
Amount already written off ...	4,225 1 5		
7½ per cent. on ...	1,859 16 6	139 9 8	...
Interest on Capital £16,077 11s. 5d. at 3 per cent.		482 6 6	...
Rent		...	...
Rates		...	50 9 5
Amount actually expended (*see* p. 99) ...		...	3,818 4 10
Estimated for depreciation and interest on capital		...	741 4 2
			£4,559 9 0

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR.

HOSPITAL.

IN-PATIENTS—			
Medical ...		1,677	
Surgical		2,946	
Gynæcological ...		400	
Maternity		462	
Observation		380	
			5,865

Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 332·91.

OUT-PATIENTS—			
Medical ...	2,066		
„ Casualties	7,978		
		10,044	
Surgical	2,211		
„ Casualties	10,558		
		12,769	
Diseases of Women		830	
„ Children		703	
Lying-in Cases		845	
Dental ...		1,114	
Skin		1,280	
Ophthalmic		1,528	
Ear and Throat		2,161	
Nervous Diseases		333	
Venereal		561	
Tuberculosis		56	
Orthopædic		404	
General Urinary		58	
Diseases of Rectum		98	
			32,784
LIGHT DEPARTMENT			1,915
			40,564

Attendances of Out-patients	118,680
Attendances of Patients in Light Department	26,775
Total Number of Attendances	145,455

	HOSPITAL.
Cost of each occupied Bed per annum	£188 10 7
„ „ In-Patient per week	3 12 4·07
„ „ Out-Patient	5 11·40

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Patients are required to contribute in accordance with their means towards the cost of their maintenance. The amount of a Patient's contribution is agreed upon after enquiries made, either before or after admission to the Hospital, from the Patient or the Patients' relatives or friends; but no distinction is made between those who can and those who cannot afford to contribute.

No letters of recommendation are required for the Out-Patient Department. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance, but are excused from payment if their circumstances warrant it. Further contributions are invited from those attending the Special Departments.

Accidents and urgent cases are admitted at any time of the day or night.

Bearers of letters of recommendation should attend at the Hospital (entrance in Mortimer Street) at Twelve o'clock noon, on any week-day.

Medical Cases are seen by the Casualty Medical Officer every week-day at 9.30 o'clock, and attended:—On Mondays and Thursdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. G. E. S. Ward; on Tuesdays and Fridays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. E. A. Cockayne; and on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Dr. G. E. Beaumont.

Surgical Cases are seen by the Casualty Surgical Officer every week-day at 9.30 o'clock, and attended:—On Mondays and Thursdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. C H. S. Webb; on Tuesdays and Fridays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. E. L. Pearce Gould; and on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 1.30 p.m., by Mr. W. T. Warwick.

Diseases of Children under twelve years of age are attended by Dr. T. Izod Bennett, on Wednesdays and Saturdays, at 9 a.m.

Infant Welfare Clinic is attended by Dr. T. Izod Bennett, on Mondays at 2.30 p.m., and Fridays at 10.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Skin are attended by Dr. H. MacCormac, on Tuesdays and Fridays: Children, 1.30 p.m.; Men, 2.15 p.m.; Women, 3 p.m.

Diseases of the Nervous System are attended by Dr. H. Campbell Thomson, on Thursdays at 1.30 p.m. and on Saturdays at 9.30 a.m.

Lying-in Patients must attend on Mondays and Thursdays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of Women are attended by Mr. Victor Bonney, on Mondays at 9 a.m. and on Wednesdays at 9.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Eye are attended by Mr. R. Affleck Greeves and Mr. Maurice W. Whiting on Tuesdays and Fridays at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Ear and Throat are attended by Mr. F. J. Cleminson on Tuesdays and by Mr. Somerville Hastings on Fridays, at 9 a.m.

Diseases of the Rectum are attended by Mr. C. H. S. Webb, on Thursdays at 9.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System are attended by Mr. A. E. Webb-Johnson, on Saturdays at 9.30 a.m.

Orthopædic is attended by Mr. Blundell Bankart, on Tuesdays at 9.30 a.m.

Diseases of the Teeth are attended by Mr. H. Watson Turner, on Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 9 a.m. ; and by Mr. W. Warwick James, on Mondays, and Wednesdays, at 9 a.m. Urgent cases on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 3.30 p.m. and Saturdays at 12 noon.

Cancer.—Out-patients are attended by Mr. Sampson Handley on Wednesdays at 1.30 p.m.

Tuberculosis Clinic is attended by Dr. T. Pearse Williams on Wednesdays at 6 p.m.

Venereal Diseases.

Department.	Days and Times of Clinics.				
	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wed.	Thursday.	Friday.
Skin — Male and female ...	Injections, 5 p.m.	Children, 1.30 p.m.	—	Injections, 5 p.m.	Children, 1.30 p.m.
Syphilis—Male ...	5 p.m.—8 p.m.	Male, 2.15 p.m.	—	5.30 p.m.—8 p.m.	Male, 2.15 p.m.
Female ...	5 p.m.—8 p.m.	Female, 3 p.m.	—	5.30 p.m.—8 p.m.	Female, 3 p.m.
Gonorrhœa (Clap)— Male ...	—	1.30 p.m & 5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.	—	—	1.30 p.m. & 5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.
Female	9 a.m. & 6 p.m. till 8 p.m.	—	9.30 a.m.	5.30 p.m. till 7.30 p.m.	—
Daily treatment (Male and Female) by arrangement.					

In-Patients are expected to be provided with clean and decent clothing, and a change of linen. They also have to provide themselves with washing. In all cases where the Patients are too poor to provide themselves with these articles, they are supplied to them by the Lady Almoner from special funds which she has at her disposal for the purpose.

Any Officer, Sister, Nurse, Servant, or person employed in any Department of the Hospital accepting Money, or Presents of any kind, from a Patient, or relative or friend of any Patient, on any pretence whatever, is liable to dismissal.

The following Cases are not admitted into the Hospital:—

1. Those which are, upon due examination, deemed *Incurable*, as Advanced Consumption, etc.

2. Complaints so tedious of Cure as to preclude for a long time the admission of more urgent cases, as *Chronic* Ulcers of the Legs, etc.

3. Disorders, to the Cure of which other establishments are devoted, as *Persons of Unsound Mind, etc.*

4. Those which are more properly objects for Parochial Relief, as wanting Food and not Medicine.

5. Those whose admission might endanger the other patients, as persons suffering from *Infectious Diseases.*

6. Complaints likely to be aggravated rather than relieved by confinement within the walls of a Hospital, but such cases, if deemed proper objects, may receive advice and medicine as *Out-Patients.*

Prior to sending up Patients from the Country, the Secretary-Superintendent should be applied to, in order to learn whether there is room, and such application should be accompanied by a medical certificate setting out fully the nature of the case.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays	4 to 5 p.m.
Children's Ward—"Princess May"	Sundays only, 2 to 4 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission to the Hospital is supplied with two visiting cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

"Annie Zunz Wards"	Sundays 2 to 3 p.m. Tuesdays 4 to 5 p.m.

DAYS OF VISITS AND OPERATIONS.

Visiting Days.	Physicians.	Surgeons.	Operating Days.
Monday ...	Dr. Wynter (1.30). Dr. Voelcker (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.0). Mr. Hastings (10.30). Mr. Gordon-Taylor (2.0).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.30).
Tuesday ...	Dr. Young (1.30). Dr. Lakin (1.30).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30) Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30).
Wednesday	Dr. MacCormac (2.30).	Mr. Gordon-Taylor (2.0).	Mr. Somerville Hastings (1.30). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0).
Thursday ...	Dr. Wynter (1.30). Dr. Voelcker (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.0). Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0).	Mr. Handley (1.30). Mr. Berkeley (1.30). Sir Arnold Lawson (2.30). Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30).
Friday ...	Dr. Young (1.30). Dr. Lakin (1.30).	Mr. Handley (1.30).	Mr. Murray (1.30) Mr. Webb-Johnson (2.0).
Saturday ...	... ...	... ...	Mr. Gordon-Taylor (1.30).

The Assistant-Surgeons take the precedence due to their respective Surgeons.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS AND COTS.

Benefactors may Endow Beds in the Hospital according to the following scale :—

For One Year	*Thirty Guineas.*
For Life of Donor	*Three Hundred Guineas.*
In Perpetuity	*One Thousand Guineas.*

The scale for Children's Cots in the Hospital, and for Beds in the Convalescent Home, is :—

For One Year	*Fifteen Guineas.*
For Life of Donor	*One Hundred and Fifty Guineas.*
In Perpetuity	*Five Hundred Guineas.*

A plate, with inscription to be approved by the Weekly Board, may, if desired, be placed over the Bed or Cot endowed.

LIST OF BEDS AND COTS NAMED AND ENDOWED.

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
ALEXANDRA, *see* Queen Alexandra.			
ANNIE ZUNZ ... (2 Wards of 10 Beds)	10		"By the terms of the will of Siegfried Rudolph Zunz, Merchant, of the City of London. His trustees have made a munificent grant to this Hospital to establish these Wards in memory of his devoted wife Annie Zunz, whose whole life was spent in helping and aiding others, 1908."
BIRD	20	3	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Millie Abraham's Bed."
		8	"This bed is maintained by the Staff of Selfridges, No. 1."
		9	"This bed is maintained by the Staff of Selfridge's, No. 2."
		16	"In loving memory of Georgina Elizabeth Gainer, born 19th August, 1826; died 7th July, 1896. A lover of children. Lady-Superintendent of the Sunday School of St. James', Piccadilly, Westminster, for 40 years. 'Many shall rise up and call her blessed.' This bed is endowed and dedicated by her last surviving Sister Charlotte Sarah Greenhill."
	20	17	"Endowed by the late Charlotte Sarah Greenhill, in memory of Georgina Elizabeth Gainer, 12 Nov., 1909."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
BISCHOFFSHEIM	15	12	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' The Savoy Bed, May, 1911."
BRODERIP	26 & 1 Cot	1	"Maintained by W. P. Morgan, of New Jersey, U.S.A., 1917."
		3	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men, 1914—1919."
		5	"Endowed in perpetuity by the late Woolf Joel, Esq., 23 Dec., 1898."
		9	"The Remembrance Bed. 'To the grateful memory of our Comrades who gave their lives in the Great War, 1914-1918. This bed is dedicated by the Staffs of Debenham and Company, Debenham and Freebody, Marshall and Snelgrove, Harvey Nichols and Company.'"
		11	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		12	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		13	"The Duke of Cambridges Own." "This Tablet is dedicated to the Everlasting Memory of those gallant Officers, Warrant Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men of the Middlesex Regt.—The "Die-Hards"—who gave their lives for England in the Great War 1914—1918." The thousand guineas required for the permanent endowment of this Bed were raised mainly through the efforts of G. E. Sexton, with the help of others who love their country and are proud of the grand old regiment.
		14	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		15	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		16	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		17	"St. Marylebone War Memorial."
		18	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Royal Automobile Club Bed."
		19	"In memory of Colonel A. W. Noyes, 12 February, 1911."
		20	"In memoriam. The George Ratford Bed."
		21	"In memoriam. The Jane Ratford Bed."
		25	"'In memory of H. Leopold Beddington.' Endowed by his daughter-in-law, Mrs. D. Lionel Beddington, 1919."
		26	"Dresden Bed, 1910."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Wards.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
CAMBRIDGE ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"Endowed by his wife and children in loving memory of Charles Davis, for many years a Governor and member of the weekly board of this Hospital. February, 1918."
		2	"Endowed by her children, in loving memory of Elizabeth Davis, January, 1922."
		3	"In memory of Thomas Munday, of Ealing, Obiit 26 May, 1918."
		4	"The Musicians' Bed, 1919."
		5	"Endowed by the Staff of Messrs. Waring & Gillow."
		7	"Endowed by the workers of the Glenster Hat Factory, in memory of their comrades—Leonard John Fulwood Benham and Joseph Frederick Griffiths—who gave their lives in the Great War 1914—1919."
		8	"This bed endowed by the Holborn Ex-Service Men 1914—1919 as a memorial of the Great War."
		17	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Cartier Bed."
		20	"Endowed by Miss Jean Hope, in memory of Robert Hope and Mary Hope, his wife, 1912."
DE MORGAN ...	2		
FOUNDER	21	3	"'Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Harrods Bed."
		5	"Blanche O'Beirne, 1922."
		6	"In memory of Caroline Penton, 1918."
		7	"The Schwetzoff Bed, endowed during the lifetime of Mr. Panteleiman Schwetzoff, 23 March, 1899."
		8	"Maintained by Messrs. Mappin and Webb."
		9	"Endowed by and in memory of the Rev. Francis Jacox, a munificent benefactor to this Hospital."
HELENA	20	13	"In Memory of Douglas Vernon Cow, M.D, 1921."
		14	"Marian Roalfe Cox, in loving memory of her father."
		15	"The Charles Vivian Bed, 1918."
		16	"Founded in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
HELENA (*continued*)		17	"Endowed by Sir Theodore Martin, K.C.B., in memory of Helena Faucit, Lady Martin."
HERTFORD	14 & 1 Cot	Cot	"In memoriam. Edward Frederic Beaumont, M.B. Oxon. Late House Physician. Obiit 22 Jan., M.C.M.V."
THE KING'S ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"In the beloved memory of Reginald Freeth, late of the War Office. Died February 24th, 1911, in his 67th year. 'Lovely and pleasant in his life."—2 Samuel, Chap. 1, v. 23."
		2	"The Sarah Catherine Burge Bed, endowed by the late Charge Burge, 1917."
		3	"Endowed in perpetuity by the late Henry F. Bailey, 1918."
MURRAY	16 & 1 Cot	1	"George Baxter Bed."
		2	"Mary Davis, 23rd June, 1910."
		3	"Endowed by Alec. Hammond, 1919. 'And they that Know Thy Name will put their trust in Thee for Thou Lord hast *never failed* them that seek Thee.'"
NORTHUMBERLAND	20 & 1 Cot	4	"Endowed in loving memory of Emily Lomax Moore."
		5	"Harriet Hunt, 1910."
		13	"The Louisa Sophia Goldsmid Bed, 1909."
		17	"Ada Cavendish and Kate Rivers, 1911."
OBSERVATION—			
No. 1	3		
No. 2	4		
PERCY	14 & 1 Cot	1	Provided out of British, Allied and Spanish contributions by the Committee of Lady War-Workers for Spain, under Lady Hardinge's presidency (1914-19.)
		2	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men 1914—1919."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
PERCY (*continued*).		5	"The Mrs. Kate Joel Bed, 1917."
		7	"In memory of Richard Harris K.C., Bencher of the Middle Temple, and of Margaret, his wife, 1915."
		8	"The Henry L. Florence Bed, 1914."
		9	"The Alfred and Clara Heath Bed, named in accordance with bequest by their son, the late Alfred J. Heath, 1915."
		10	"In memory of Mary F. Harris, by her son, 1915."
		Cot	"Endowed by The Right Honourable Lady Anna Carolina Chandos-Pole, in memory of her father and mother, The Right Honourable Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, 5th Earl of Harrington, and Elizabeth William, Countess of Harrington."
PRINCESS ALICE	12		
PRINCESS MAY ... (Children)	24	1	"The Leonore Cot, endowed in memory of E.T.G.D."
		2	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial.' In loving memory of Alfred Broughton Lamb, July, 1910."
		3	"Founder, in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."
		4	"Founder, in loving memory of Rosie Neumann, by her husband Ludwig Neumann, 16 November, 1895."
		5	"The 'Louisa Stirling' Cot, endowed 19th May, 1905, by discretion of Trustee, Sir Squire Bancroft."
		6	"Ethel Combe." (Yearly endowment.)
		7	"In memory of Horace Harral, 30th December, 1905."
		8	"Endowed in loving memory of Rowland Hill Blades, by his Son."
		9	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial.' Endowed by Past and Present Students of The Middlesex Hospital."
		10	"In Loving Memory of Lena Melinsky."
		11	"St. Marylebone Ex-Service Men 1914—1919."
		12	"In affectionate memory of Kezia Munro, March 12th, 1919."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
PRINCESS MAY ... (Children) (*continued*)		14	"In affectionate memory of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Hollway and of his son, Charles Robin Hollway, 1922."
		16	"In memory of my mother, Caroline Elizabeth Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, 16th May, 1829, died 20th Feb., 1891). Endowed in perpetuity by her son George."
		17	"In memory of my father, George Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, 24th Feb., 1828, died 28th Aug., 1892). Endowed in perpetuity by his son George."
		18	"In memory of my Aunt, Louisa Mary Peck, sister to Caroline Elizabeth Burton (born in St. Giles' Parish, died 3rd Jan., 1892). Endowed in perpetuity by her nephew George Burton."
		19	"Endowed in perpetuity by George Burton, Woollen Merchant, 1921 (born in St. Giles' Parish)."
		20	"Hornshaw Cot, No. 1, Permanent Endowment."
		21	"Hornshaw Cot, No. 2, Permanent Endowment."
		23	"Until the day dawn. Endowed by Lieutenants Paul and Keith Wood, once students here, who died leading their men at Gavrelle (1917) and Givenchy (1915). Having fought a good fight and kept the faith. 5th Royal Fusiliers. 23rd London Regt."
		24	"In affectionate memory of Lieut.-Colonel Charles Hollway and of his son, Charles Robin Hollway, 1922."
PRUDHOE	18	4	"The William Shepherd Bed, 1923."
THE QUEEN'S ...	20 & 1 Cot	1	"To the memory of Victoria Alexandrina Baroness Sandhurst. Obiit 20 March, 1906. A generous benefactress."
		3	"In Memory of Mrs. Maude Ashley."
		4	"In Memory of Mrs. Maude Ashley."
		5	"The Lady Pearce Gould Bed."
		8	"The Dresden Bed."

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
THE QUEEN'S (*continued*)		9	"This bed is endowed in loving memory of Mrs. Emilie Ainslie Lightfoot, who died June 8th, 1920."
		12	"Davison Bland Bed."
		14	"The Olive Snell Bed, 1911."
		15	"Alice Maud Blundell Bed, endowed during the lifetime of her husband, 18 May, 1911."
		18	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Edna May Bed."
		19	"The Aline Bed, endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Susan Aline Paddock, 1918."
		20	"The Aline Bed, endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. Susan Aline Paddock, 1918."
		Cot	"In memory of Mrs. Claude Ashley."
QUEEN ALEXANDRA	15 & 1 Cot	1	"La 'Fraternite' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1915."
		2	"The 'Museum' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids, out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1916."
		3	"The 'Primrose' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1917."
		4	"The 'Italia' Bed, named by the Brethren and Friends of the Ancient Order of Druids out of money raised by means of a tinfoil collection, 1920."
		12	"The Thomas Lampard Green Bed, 1922."
		13	"Endowed by Eliza Streatfeild in memory of her father, Hugh Taylor, 1909."
		14	"'The Prince Francis of Teck Memorial,' Sir Charles Wyndham Bed, 1911."
SEYMOUR	18 & 1 Cot	14	"The W. & S. Roper Bed."
SKIN SPECIAL—			
No. 1	3		
No. 2	3		
No. 1 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 2 SPECIAL ...	3		
No. 3 SPECIAL ...	1		

CONVALESCENT HOME,

Clacton-on-Sea.

Ward.	Number of Beds and Cots in Ward.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed.	Inscription.
ALEXANDER ...	5		
BREADALBANE ...	8		
DEBENHAM ...	8	1	"In loving memory of Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, Bart., by his affectionate wife."
DE HIRSCH ...	8		
DELMAR	3	2	"Maintained by the Trustees of the Delmar Estate Charities." (Yearly Endowment.)
EASON	8		
EDMUND DRESDEN ...	8		
GRENFELL... ...	3		
MARSHALL ...	3		
MULLENS	3		
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK	8		
PORTMAN	8		
SPICER	8		
YORK	8		
THE PAVILION ...	4		
SICK NURSES ...	2		

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate, are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become Benefactors to this Hospital by Will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital.

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum, payable out of Real Estate

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of———, payable Quarterly, on the——day of————the——day of————the——day of————and the——day of————in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital, with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," for the purposes of that Institution, the sum of———— (if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital, London, W.1," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of that Institution.

SAMARITAN AND CONVALESCENT HOME FUND.

Patients of the Hospital recommended by or through any Physician, Surgeon, Visiting Governor, the Resident Medical Officer, or the Chaplain, are the objects of the Samaritan portion of this Fund, the distribution of which is vested in the Board.

In such distribution the following purposes are kept in view, viz. :—

(*a*) Forwarding poor patients to their homes.

(*b*) Sending to and maintaining at the Convalescent Home at Clacton-on-Sea, or other similar institution, such In-Patients as the proper Medical Officer certifies to be suitable cases.

(*c*) The purchase of clothing, flannel, linen, or such other necessaries as the condition of the Patient may require, including the whole or a portion of the cost of surgical appliances.

(*d*) The temporary assistance of poor convalescent Patients requiring further medical aid as Out-Patients on leaving the Hospital.

The Convalescent Home is devoted to the following purposes, viz. :—

(*a*) The reception of such In-Patients of the Hospital as are, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deemed convalescent but requiring change of air, rest, and nutritious diet for complete recovery.

(*b*) The similar reception of such officers, sisters, nurses, and servants on the establishment of the Hospital as the Board, on the recommendation of the proper Medical Officer, deem, from sickness or other cause, in need of rest and change of air.

(*c*) The reception of such other Patients as the Board, with the approval of a Court of Governors, shall from time to time determine.

THE SAMARITAN FUND.

THE GEORGE STURGE TRUST.

In the year 1884 Mr. George Sturge, of Woodthorpe, Sydenham Hill Road, executed a Deed of Trust providing for the payment of certain sums of money to various Charitable and Philanthropic Institutions, and amongst others The Middlesex Hospital, to which he devoted the munificent sum of £895* Railway Stock, representing one thousand pounds (£1,000), under the following conditions, viz.:—

"In giving the sum of £1,000 for a Samaritan Fund for the "above Hospital, Mr. Sturge gives it on the conditions "that this Fund shall be kept entirely separate from the "general funds of the Hospital, and that the income shall "be paid to or applied for such In-patients as may be "necessitous, and within three months from their discharge "from the Hospital, and for the purpose of their having "necessary nourishment or change of air.

"Mr. Sturge hopes that this Fund may be made known "and that others may be induced to subscribe to it."

* "£233 *Great Eastern Railway* 5 *Per Cent. Preference Stock*, 1876, £662 *Great Central Railway* 4¼ *Per Cent. Rent Charge Stock, representing together* £1,000."

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Established 1835, pursuant to a Resolution of a Quarterly Court held May 7, 1835. Enlarged 1887. Amalgamated with the Hospital 1896.

The Buildings and Premises, together with the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology and other appurtenances appropriated to the School, are the property of the Governors of the Hospital, and are under the same management and control as the Hospital.

COUNCIL, 1922–1923.

Chairman.

S. G. ASHER, Esq.

MAJOR THE HON. J. J. ASTOR.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.
SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
W. E. GILLETT, Esq.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.

Members elected by the Honorary Medical Staff.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., D.M. (Oxon), F.R.C.P.
J. MURRAY, Esq. F.R.C.S.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Members elected by Medical School Committee.

PROFESSOR W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. L. PEARCE-GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.
PROFESSOR W. B. TUCK, D.Sc.
PROFESSOR THOMAS YEATES, M.B., C.M.

Dean of the Medical School.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

School Secretary.

R. A. FOLEY, Esq.

Secretary to the Council.

WALTER KEWLEY.

PROFESSORS, LECTURERS AND DEMONSTRATORS IN THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

Emeritus Lecturers on Medicine ...	Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bt., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P. Sir James Kingston Fowler, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. William Pasteur, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Emeritus Lecturers on Surgery ...	Sir Henry Morris, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Sir John Bland-Sutton, LL.D., F.R.C.S.
Emeritus Lecturer on Psychiatry	C. Hubert Bond, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., D.Sc.
Principles and Practice of Medicine	W. Essex Wynter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Principles and Practice of Surgery	J. Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. W. Sampson Handley, Esq., F.R.C.S. G. Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. A. E. Webb-Johnson, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
Practical Medicine	E. A. Cockayne, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. G. E. S. Ward, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P. G. E. Beaumont, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P. T. I. Bennett, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.P.
Pathology & Bacteriology ... ... Morbid Anatomy ... ... Clinical Pathology	Professor J. McIntosh, M.D., and Assistants.
General Pathology and Histology Biochemistry	Professor W. S. Lazarus-Barlow, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P. E.C. Dodds, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.
Assistant	Wilfred Lawson, M.Sc.
Public Health	Charles Porter, Esq., M.D., C.M., B.Sc., M.R.C.P. (of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law), M.O.H., St. Marylebone.
Operative Surgery	E. L. Pearce-Gould, M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.
Surgical Pathology	C. H. S. Webb, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Practical Surgery	A. E. Webb-Johnson, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
Midwifery	Comyns Berkeley, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Forensic Medicine	H. MacCormac, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
Psychiatry	R. W. Gilmour, M.B., B.S. (Durh.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Lond.)
Pharmacology	Professor Swale Vincent, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Toxicology	Professor W. B. Tuck, D.Sc.
Therapeutics	R. A. Young, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.
Clinical Medicine	W. Essex Wynter, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. A. F. Voelcker, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P. R. A. Young, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P. C. E. Lakin, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Clinical Surgery	J. Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S. Gordon Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S. A. E. Webb-Johnson, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

Clinical Gynæcology	Comyns Berkeley, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Dermatology	H. MacCormac, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.
Neurology	H. Campbell Thomson, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Ophthalmology	Sir Arnold Lawson, K.B.E., F.R.C.S. R. Affleck Greeves, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
Laryngology and Otology	Somerville Hastings, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Odontology	H. Watson Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S. W. Warwick James, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.
Anatomy— Descriptive, Practical, and Regional	Professor Thomas Yeates, M.B., C.M. Demonstrator:— A. G. Smith, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. (Glas.).
Embryology...	Professor Thomas Yeates, M.B., C.M.
Applied Anatomy	Gordon Gordon-Taylor, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Physiology and Histology— Systematic and Practical ...	Professor Swale Vincent, LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Assistant to the Professor	T. Izod Bennett, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
Demonstrator	S. Wright, Esq., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
Chemistry— Inorganic, Organic, and Practical	Professor W. B. Tuck, D.Sc.
Demonstrator	W. S. Cheavin, Esq.
Physics (Joel Professor)— Theoretical and Practical ...	Professor Sidney Russ, D.Sc.
Research Assistant	L. H. Clark, Esq., M.Sc.
Demonstrator	B. D. Watters, Esq., B.Sc.
Biology	J. H. Woodger, Esq., B.Sc. (University Reader)
Practical Pharmacy	J. Kitchin, Esq., F.C.S.
Tutor in Medicine	E. A. Cockayne, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Tutor in Surgery	C. H. S. Webb, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
Tutor in Obstetrics	A. O. Gray, Esq., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
Tutor in Dental Surgery	E. L. Pearce-Gould, Esq., M.A., M.D., Ch.M., F.R.C.S.

Dean	A. E. Webb-Johnson, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
Secretary	R. A. Foley, Esq.
Director of the Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology	Professor J. McIntosh, M.D., Ch.B.

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL.

TWO Casualty Medical and Two Casualty Surgical Officers, Four Resident Officers to the Special Departments, Eight Resident House Surgeons, Six Resident House Physicians, and Two Resident Obstetric and Gynæcological House Surgeons, are appointed annually from among the qualified Students of the Hospital, besides a Medical Officer and Medical, Surgical and Obstetric Registrars.

Three Open Entrance Scholarships of the value of £100, £50 and £25, and a Scholarship of £50 open to Students of Universities who have completed their Anatomical and Physiological Studies, are awarded at the commencement of the Winter Session. An Entrance Scholarship is awarded annually to a Pupil of Epsom College who has passed the First examination for Medical Degrees of the University of London. A Scholarship of £50 is awarded to New Zealand Students who have passed their examinations in Anatomy and Physiology and who are proceeding to take a qualification in England. An Exhibition of £10 10s. is awarded at the end of the second Winter Session for proficiency in Anatomy and Physiology. The Hetley Prize of £25, the Leopold Hudson Prize of £11 11s., and the Lyell Medal and Scholarship, value £55 5s., are awarded annually. Two Broderip Scholarships, of the value of £60 and £40 respectively, are awarded to fifth year's Students for proficiency in Clinical knowledge. The Freeman Scholarship, of about £30, is awarded annually to Senior Students for proficiency in Obstetric Medicine. The Murray Medal and Scholarship of £25 is awarded every third year. Two Cancer Research Scholarships of the value of £100 each and one of £60 are awarded annually. Class Prizes are also awarded.

The Tutors superintend and assist the Students in their studies without extra fee, and thus the necessity of obtaining private instruction away from the Medical School is obviated.

FEES:—

A. Preliminary Science Students:—	
For one year or less	£21 0 0
B. Students who have completed the Preliminary Science Course:—	
Entrance Fee	£15 15 0
Four Annual Fees	£42 0 0
The Annual Fee for further attendance at the Medical School, if a registrable qualification has not been obtained, is	£21 0 0
C. Oxford, Cambridge and other Students who have completed the Intermediate Course:—	
Entrance Fee	£10 10 0
Two Annual Fees	£42 0 0
(Further Annual Fees as above).	
D. Dental Students after passing the 1st Professional Examination:—	
Two Annual Instalments of	£31 10 0

Students who have registered, but who do not desire to take the whole Curriculum, may take out any courses of Lectures, Tutorial Classes, or Special Classes separately.

For the subjects for the Entrance Scholarships and any additional information apply to the Dean of the Medical School.

DONATIONS.

To 31st July, 1921 (as per Account).

	£	s.	d.
W. E. Gillett, Esq.	2	2	0
Messrs. Geo. Mence Smith, Ltd.	1	1	0
Claudius Ash, Esq.	1	1	0
W. Sampson Handley, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
Victor Bonney, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.	3	3	0
(*See* p. 144)	£10	10	0

DONATIONS FOR PRIZES.

	£	s.	d.
Anonymous	2	0	0
Walter Butcher, Esq.	10	10	0
(*See* p. 144)	£12	10	0

THE MEDICAL SCHOOL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

AND

BALANCE SHEET.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Dividends and Interest:			
(a) Special Professorship Endowments		2,966 0 10	
(b) Unappropriated—			
General Dividends and Return of Income Tax		171 14 10	
Interest on Deposit...		67 17 2	
			3,205 12 10
,, Donations and Subscriptions (*see* p. 141)		10 10 0	
,, Donations for Prizes (*see* p. 141)		12 10 0	
			23 0 0
,, Parliamentary Grants:			
Treasury			4,000 0 0
,, Tuition Fees:			
(a) Paid by Board of Education Training Department	4,434 17 4		
(b) Amount of Fees remitted to Students	301 5 4		
		4,133 12 0	
(c) All other Students' Fees		11,766 3 9	
			15,899 15 9
,, Income from Local Authorities and Hospitals:			
L.C.C., Venereal Department		927 5 0	
The Middlesex Hospital—			
For Pathological Examinations	2,810 10 0		
For services in Physics Department...	1,092 0 0		
		3,902 10 0	
Cancer and General Research Fund		4,331 19 10	
			9,161 14 10
,, Other Income:			
Discretionary Fund...		988 18 0	
Dividends and Return of Income Tax—			
Prize and Scholarship Fund		170 5 8	
			1,159 3 8
			£33,449 7 1

for the year ending 31st July, 1922.

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Administration:						
Principal's Salary	100	0	0			
Salaries of other Administrative Staff	558	5	2			
Advertising	412	6	4			
Printing, Stationery, Postage, and Telephone	426	9	4			
Opening Ceremony	120	17	4			
Other Expenses	58	7	0			
				1,676	5	2
,, Departmental Maintenance:						
Salaries of Teaching Staff	12,308	10	4			
Payments for Superannuation on behalf of Teaching Staff	608	1	2			
Departmental Wages	1,252	18	6			
Departmental and Laboratory Maintenance	3,527	15	8			
General Libraries and Museum	521	5	8			
				18,218	11	4
,, Maintenance of Premises:						
Rates, Taxes, and Insurance	460	5	1			
Heat, Light, and Water	834	17	3			
Ordinary Repairs and General Maintenance	1,116	19	5			
Wages of Porters and Attendants	2,138	19	8			
				4,551	1	5
,, Rents				196	0	0
,, Interest on Overdraft				6	15	4
,, Scholarships and Prizes				204	1	0
,, Biochemical Department				1,000	0	0
,, Students' Common Room Fund:						
Grant				250	0	0
,, Fund in Reserve:						
Appropriated and Invested	3,317	10	0			
Further Appropriation	3,000	0	0			
				6,317	10	0
,, Balance				1,029	2	10
				£33,449	7	1

Dr. BALANCE SHEET

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Buildings and Equipment Fund:			
As per last Balance Sheet—			
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology		21,018 15 8	
Melhado Memorial—			
Proportion of Cost of Equipment		3,380 16 4	
			24,399 12 0
,, Endowment Funds:			
(*a*) For General Purposes—			
As per last Balance Sheet		1,429 12 0	
Appreciation in value of Securities		405 13 10	
			1,835 5 10
(*b*) For Special Purposes—			
Chairs and Lectureships—			
Joel Professorship of Physics—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	17,650 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	2,240 0 0		
		19,890 0 0	
Professorship of Radiology (Lyster Memorial)—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	1,788 18 0		
Donation	2 2 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	172 0 0		
		1,963 0 0	
Professorship of Physiology—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	21,584 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Security	5,131 0 0		
		26,715 0 0	
Various Professorships—			
As per last Balance Sheet...	5,781 19 6		
Donations	274 10 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	1,158 10 6		
		7,215 0 0	
			55,783 0 0
Scholarships and Prizes—			
As per last Balance Sheet		1,994 2 6	
Donations		587 10 0	
Appreciation in value of Securities		856 7 6	
			3,438 0 0
Scholarships:			
"Freeman" 522 13 6			
"Lyell" 1,147 0 0			
	1,669 13 6		
Prizes:			
"Hudson" 322 0 0			
"Hetley" 512 6 6			
"Lyell" 148 0 0			
"Lyster" 111 0 0			
"Anatomical Dissection" 344 0 0			
"Asher-Asher" 112 0 0			
"Davis"... ... ... 219 0 0			
	1,768 6 6		
	3,438 0 0		
,, Physics Department:			
Donations		454 0 0	
Deduct—Expenditure		419 14 1	
			34 5 11
,, Biochemical Department			1,000 0 0
,, Sundry Creditors:			
Trade Accounts		245 8 1	
Salaries accrued		989 15 4	
			1,235 3 5
,, Press Fund Capital:			
As per last Balance Sheet		2,000 0 0	
Donation—H. O. Fletcher, Esq.		10 10 0	
Appreciation in value of Security		432 10 0	
			2,443 0 0
,, Press Fund Income and Expenditure Account:			
Interest received from Investment		48 11 7	
Deduct—Expenditure		2 0 0	
			46 11 7
,, Students' Common Room Fund...			250 0 0
Fund in Reserve:			
As per last Balance Sheet		2,200 0 0	
Appropriation for the year ending 31st July, 1922...		6,317 10 0	
Appreciation in value of Securities		208 10 0	
			8,726 0 0
,, Superannuation Fund:			
As per last Balance Sheet		249 13 2	
Amount available for Investment		326 17 10	
Treasury Grant *re* Retrospective Benefits		2,200 0 0	
Appreciation in value of Securities		103 10 0	
			2,880 1 0
,, Income and Expenditure Account:			
Balance at 31st July, 1921...		253 11 1	
Add—Balance for the year ending 31st July, 1922 ...		1,029 2 10	
			1,282 13 11
			£103,353 13 8

31st July, 1922. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Buildings and Equipment:		
No valuation in the books, other than Bland-Sutton Institute		24,399 12 0
,, Endowment Investments:		
For General Purposes—		
Permanent Endowment		1,834 16 0
For Special Purposes—		
Chairs and Lectureships—		
Joel Professorship of Physics	19,890 0 0	
Professorship of Radiology (Lyster Memorial)... ...	1,963 0 0	
Professorship of Physiology	26,715 0 0	
Various Professorships	7,216 0 0	
		55,784 0 0
Scholarships	1,669 13 6	
Prizes	1,663 6 6	
		3,333 0 0
,, Superannuation Fund:		
Investments		2,752 0 0
,, Press Fund:		
Investment		2,443 0 0
,, Fund in Reserve:		
Investments		5,726 0 0
(For detail of foregoing Investments see Investment Schedule.)		
,, Sundry Debtors and Payments in Advance		1,844 1 6
,, Cash:		
At Bank—		
Unexpended Capital Funds	354 9 10	
,, ,, Superannuation	128 1 0	
Press Fund Income and Expenditure Account	46 11 7	
Fund in Reserve—		
Amount uninvested—		
Deposit Account £1,500 0 0		
Current Account 1,500 0 0		
	3,000 0 0	
Current Account	1,487 4 0	
In hand	220 17 9	
		5,237 4 2
		£103,353 13 8

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Dividends and Interest—			
Melhado Memorial Fund		253 6 3	
William James Trust Fund		849 4 9	
Cancer Investigation		141 9 11	
Interest on Deposit		7 6 8	
			1,251 7 7
,, Annual Subscriptions			298 11 6
,, Legacies—			
Mr. E. F. Jowers (half legacy)		500 0 0	
Mr. Wm. Crouch		225 0 0	
Mrs. Aston Binns		150 0 0	
			875 0 0
,, Donations—			
Sir Wm. Veno—1st instalment of £10,000 for Cancer Research		1,000 0 0	
Sundry		1,026 8 6	
			2,026 8 6
			£4,451 7 7

BALANCE SHEET,

Dr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To Melhado Memorial Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	8,374 3 4		
Appreciation in value of Securities	847 13 0		
		9,221 16 4	
,, William James Trust Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	14,384 5 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	2,768 15 0		
		17,153 0 0	
,, Cancer Investigation—			
As per last Balance Sheet	2,462 8 10		
Appreciation in value of Securities	433 5 2		
		2,895 14 0	
			29,270 10 4
,, Medical School			1,204 3 4
,, Income and Expenditure Account—			
Balance at 31st July, 1921		224 5 0	
Profit on Sale of Investment		67 10 0	
Balance for the year ending 31st July, 1922		119 7 9	
			411 2 9
			£30,885 16 5

for the year ending 31st July, 1922.

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Salaries of Staff		2,620 13 2
,, Laboratory and General Maintenance		711 6 8
,, Appropriation for Biochemical Department...		1,000 0 0
Per Medical School		4,331 19 10
,, Balance Unexpended...		119 7 9
		£4,451 7 7

31st July, 1922.

Cr.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
By Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology—			
Contribution by Melhado Memorial Fund towards cost of Equipment		3,380 16 4	
,, Investments—			
Melhado Memorial Fund	5,841 0 0		
William James Trust Fund	17,153 0 0		
Cancer Investigation	2,912 0 0		
(For details of foregoing Investments see Investment Schedule)		25,906 0 0	29,286 16 4
,, Sundry Debtors			25 14 0
,, Cash at Bank			1,573 6 1
			£30,885 16 5

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS,

MEDICAL SCHOOL.

PRIZE AND SCHOLARSHIP FUND—

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1,000	0	0	L. & N.W. Ry. Consolidated Stock	1,035	0	0
1,079	0	0	Glasgow & S.W. Ry. 4 p.c. Pref. Stock, 1888	858	0	0
100	0	0	Hertfordshire County 6 p.c. Stock, 1940-60	111	0	0
450	0	0	London Electric Railway 4 p.c. Pref. Stock	344	0	0
105	4	2	Commonwealth of Australia 6 p.c. Stock	112	0	0
1,276	15	3	India 3 p.c. Stock	759	0	0
148	15	4	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	114	0	0
				£3,333	0	0

PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUND—

1,000	0	0	Glasgow & S.W. Ry. 4 p.c. Pref. Stock	795	0	0
2	13	6	Commonwealth of Australio 6 p.c. Stock	2	16	0
1,742	18	7	India 3 p.c. Stock	1,037	0	0
				£1,834	16	0

JOEL PROFESSORSHIP OF PHYSICS—

16,983	4	10	India 3 p.c. Stock	10,105	0	0
14,285	10	10	India 3½ p.c. Stock	9,785	0	0
				£19,890	0	0

LYSTER MEMORIAL, PROFESSORSHIP OF RADIOLOGY—

90	11	5	Hertfordshire County 6 p.c. Stock, 1940-60	100	0	0
1,485	19	0	Cardiff Corporation 6 p.c. Stock	1,620	0	0
227	10	0	Commonwealth of Australia 6 p.c. Stock	243	0	0
				£1,963	0	0

PROFESSORSHIP OF PHYSIOLOGY—

30,187	6	7	4 p.c. Funding Loan	26,715	0	0

VARIOUS PROFESSORSHIPS—

3,750	0	0	4 p.c. Funding Loan	3,319	0	0
1,018	13	9	Hertfordshire County 6 p.c. Stock, 1940-60	1,130	0	0
634	0	6	Cardiff Corporation 6 p.c. Stock	691	0	0
2,702	15	7	Local Loans, 3 p.c. Stock	1,784	0	0
273	11	8	Commonwealth of Australia 6 p.c. Stock	292	0	0
				£7,216	0	0

SUPERANNUATION FUND—

324	19	7	5 p.c. War Stock, 1929-47	326	0	0
3,172	4	4	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	2,426	0	0
				£2,752	0	0

FUND IN RESERVE—

3,014	8	2	New Zealand 6 p.c. Inscribed Stock	3,255	0	0
3,230	15	2	3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 1961	2,471	0	0
				£5,726	0	0

PRESS FUND—

3,701	7	3	Local Loans, 3 p.c. Stock	2,443	0	0

We have examined the above Accounts with the Books and Vouchers and have found them correct. We have verified the Investments, by certificates from the Bank of England, London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Limited, National Provincial and Union Bank of England Limited, Barclays Bank Limited, Messrs. Coutts and Co., and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & Co.,

Chartered Accountants,

24 Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

13*th October*, 1922.

31st July, 1922.

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH.

MELHADO MEMORIAL FUND—

£	s.	d.		£	s.	d
102	2	7	British East Africa (Kenya) Government 6 p.c. Stock	113	0	0
9,627	4	5	India 3 p.c. Stock	5,728	0	0
				£5,841	0	0

WILLIAM JAMES TRUST FUND—

5,040	13	1	New South Wales Govt. Stock, 4 p.c., 1942-1962	4,133	0	0
5,124	12	4	Victoria Govt. 4 p.c. Stock, 1940-1960	4,407	0	0
5,250	0	0	South India Rly. 4 p.c. Deb. Stock	3,911	0	0
7,903	3	8	India 3 p.c. Stock	4,702	0	0
				£17,153	0	0

CANCER INVESTIGATION—

1,052	9	7	Queensland Govt., 4 p.c. Stock, 1940-1950	884	0	0
1,077	11	8	British East Africa (Kenya) Government 6 p.c. Stock	1,196	0	0
1,399	17	10	India 3 p.c. Stock	832	0	0
				£2,912	0	0

We have compared the above Accounts with the Books and find them correctly stated.

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON,
OSWALD LEWIS,
A. N. TAYLER. } *Auditors.*

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH FUND.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
"Anonymous"	2	10	0
"Anonymous" (per Professor W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	10	10	0
"Anonymous, E.C."	5	0	0
Antrobus, Miss B. A.	1	0	0
Ashworth, Miss W. M.		10	0
Ayre, Miss Eleanor E.	1	1	0
"B. & T."	2	2	0
Bainbridge, Geo. B., Esq.	2	2	0
Baker, Miss Alice		10	0
Baldwin, Mrs. D. L.	10	10	0
Barclay, Mrs. John	1	1	0
Batchelor, Acheson, Esq.	1	1	0
Beadle, Mrs. Frank	1	1	0
Benecke, Miss I. L.		10	6
Benger, Captain H. C.	1	0	0
Benjamin, H. Neville, Esq.	2	2	0
Bentley, J., Esq.	10	10	0
Blatherwick, Mrs.	1	0	0
Bonham-Carter, W. H., Esq.	3	3	0
Britton, Albert, Esq.		10	0
Browne, Miss Harris	300	0	0
Bull, The late Miss Edith Elizabeth (per Miss L. M. Bull)	500	0	0
Burlton, Miss M. E.	1	1	0
Camp, T. W., Esq.	2	1	0
Campbell, The Misses	1	1	0
Carnegie, Lady Helena	1	1	0
Carr, A. S. Comyns, Esq.	2	2	0
Cato, W. H., Esq.	5	0	0
Chalk, Mrs. R. J.	1	1	0
Clarke-Jervoise, Mrs. E.	2	10	0
Coggin, Rev. F. E.	3	3	0
Cohen, B. A., Esq.	2	2	0
Cooper, Sir William Charles	10	10	0
Coulson, W. T., Esq.	3	0	0
Cunnington, Mrs. M. F.	3	3	0
Dalton, Mrs.	10	10	0
Danby, The Misses	3	3	0
Dawson, C. W., Esq.	1	1	0
de Foubert, Miss E.	1	0	0
de Rothschild, Madame la Baronne Henri	20	0	0
de Soveral, The Marquis, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	1	1	0
Dicey, Professor A. V. (the late) and Mrs.	3	3	0
Dorling, Mrs. C. E.	2	2	0
Dugdale, Walter, Esq.	2	2	0
Duke, Mrs. Roger	3	3	0
Edye, Ernest, Esq.	5	0	0
"E.L.H."	2	0	0
Ellis, Miss D.	1	1	0
Elmslie, Miss C. E. Logan	1	1	0
"E.M.B."	2	2	0
English, Miss Edith		10	6
Carried forward	£954	8	0

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	£954	8	0
Fanning, Miss F.	2	2	0
Finch, Arthur J., Esq.	5	5	0
Follett, J., Esq.		10	0
Frost, Miss F. G.	1	1	0
Frost, Miss L. B.	3	3	0
Gibbs, The Ven. and Hon. Archdeacon	5	5	0
Goddard, G. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Godley, Miss F. E.	2	2	0
Gurdon, Miss M.	1	1	0
Halton, Eldred, Esq.	1	1	0
Hankey, Miss C. R. A.	1	1	0
Hanneñ, The Hon. Mary	1	1	0
Harding, Miss M.	2	2	0
Harris, Raymond J., Esq....	5	0	0
Harvey, Mrs. D. Geneviève	25	0	0
Hastings, John, Esq.	1	1	0
Hayes, Mrs. M. E.	10	10	0
Heneage, Mrs. Henry	1	0	0
Hewitt, Mrs. F.		5	0
Holliday, J. J., Esq.		5	0
Hore, Mrs. E. A.	5	5	0
"In Loving Memory, 6-6-11"	3	3	0
"In Memory of my dearest friend and her daughter"	2	2	0
"In Memory of E. J. and M. E. H."		6	0
"In Memory of L. P."	1	1	0
Jervoise, Mrs. Edmund	5	0	0
Johnston, Mrs. B. H.	3	3	0
Jones, Miss A. H.	2	2	0
Jones, Mrs. H. Gerard	2	0	0
Kellock, Mrs. T. H.	1	1	0
Kerby, Mrs. Ramsay	5	5	0
King, Mrs. M. A.	1	1	0
Lambert, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	5	5	0
Lebish, George, Esq.	5	5	0
Leonard, William J., Esq.	1	1	0
Lewis, Mrs. H.		10	0
Long, Mrs. A. J.	3	3	0
Luke, Mrs. P. V.	2	2	0
Maye, Miss		5	0
McMillan, J. Keith, Esq.	2	0	0
"M.L.M.B. In memoriam"	1	1	0
Money-Coutts, The Hon. H. B.	5	5	0
Moorsom, M. M., Esq.	1	1	0
Mortimer, M. W., Esq.	1	1	0
Murfin, Edward, Esq. (per Sir William Veno)	5	0	0
Nicoll, Miss E.	1	1	0
Noble, Mrs. C. N.	1	1	0
"Omega"	2	2	0
Orme, A. A., Esq.	3	3	0
Carried forward	£1,095	19	0

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	£1,095	19	0
Paine, Miss A. M.	1	1	0
Phipps, Miss B. L.	5	5	0
Pigott, Lady	1	0	0
Pollak, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
Ponsonby, Mrs. Talbot	5	0	0
Price, J. M., Esq.		7	6
Prosser & Sons, Messrs. T. H.	2	2	0
Reddan, Miss M.		10	0
Reid, Mrs. H. C.	2	2	0
Rice, Godfrey E., Esq.	2	2	0
Rivers, W. V., Esq.	5	5	0
Robinson, Rev. Canon C. H.	1	1	0
Roby, Miss M. F.	2	2	0
Rowett, J. Q., Esq. (per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S., for Dental Research)	125	0	0
Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc.	6	6	0
Russell, Miss	3	3	0
Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of	10	0	0
Seddon, C. N., Esq.	3	3	0
Seligmann, Albert, Esq.	3	3	0
Solomon, David, Esq.	10	10	0
Stebbing, Mrs. A. P.	2	0	0
Steen, Mrs. M. W.	1	0	0
Steuart, Miss I. G.	1	1	0
Stopford-Jones, E., Esq.	1	1	0
Strachan, J., Esq.	2	2	0
Stratton, R., Esq.	2	2	0
Sutton, Charles F., Esq. (per Professor W. S. Lazarus-Barlow)	5	0	0
Tafel, Mrs. Constantine	1	11	6
Taylor, Mrs. Ernest	1	0.	0
Thomas, Miss S. E....	2	2	0
Thomas, Mrs. W. F....	1	1	0
Tothill, Rear-Admiral H. H. D., K.C.M.G., C.B.	3	3	0
Veno, Sir William H. and the Veno Drug Company Limited (first annual instalment of their promised gift of £10,000)	1,000	0	0
Vernham, Miss R.	2	2	0
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Sir A. P., K.C.B., J.P., D.L.	3	3	0
Wakefield, Mrs.	1	1	0
Wandesford, Major H. W. P.	2	2	0
Ware, Lady	1	1	0
Williams, The Misses	2	1	0
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	1	1	0
Winchcombe, Mrs. J.	1	1	0
Wrigley, Arthur E., Esq.	1	1	0
Yates, Miss E. M.	1	1	0
	£2,325	0	0

INDEX.

PAGE

Accounts. *See* Income and Expenditure Accounts.
"All Help" League, Donations (*see* separate Report).
Almoner's Report ... 26
Auditors ... 4
Admission of Patients ... 123
Alms Box Collections ... 84
Balance Sheet ... 110
" " Medical School ... 146
Bankers ... 63
Beds, Number of, in the Hospital ... 118
Beds, average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of ... 118
Beds and Cots Endowed ... 126
" " Convalescent Home ... 133
Bequests, Forms of ... 134
Board of Management ... 4
City Companies, Contributions from ... 92
Convalescent Home, Committee and Officers ... 9
" " Statistical Tables ... 120
" " Beds Endowed ... 133
" " Names of Wards ... 133
Donations ... 80
Dresden Assistance Fund—Income and Expenditure Account ... 106
Drug Committee ... 7
Endowment of Beds and Cots, Scale of ... 126
Government of the Hospital... 10
General Fund—Income and Expenditure Account ... 98
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights and Privileges ... 30
Governors of the Hospital, List of ... 31
Income and Expenditure Accounts:—
General Fund ... 98
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund ... 102
Dresden Assistance Fund ... 106
Rent Account ... 108
Medical School Fund... 144
Infant Welfare Report ... 28
In-patients, Number treated during the year ... 118–122
Laundry, Statistics. *See* Washing Return ... 121
Legacies received (1922) ... 100, 110
Legacies, Forms of Devise and Bequest ... 134
Lyster Memorial ... 150
Medical Committee ... 7
Medical School Council and Officers ... 137
" " Professors, Lectures and Demonstrations ... 138
" " General Information, Scholarships, etc.... 140
" " Income and Expenditure Accounts ... 144
" " Balance Sheet ... 146
" " Donations ... 141
" " Endowment of various Professorships ... 146
" " Schedule of Investments ... 150
" " General and Cancer Research Fund Contribution ... 152

PAGE

Officers, Bankers, etc. 8
Officers of the Convalescent Home 9
Operations, Days of 125
Patients, Numbers treated during the year 118, 119, 122
Patients, Cost of 118, 119, 122
Patients, Admission of 123
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc. 3
President 3
Rent Account 108
Report for 1922 11
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Income and Expenditure Account 102
Samaritan and Convalescent Home Fund—Purposes of 134
Samaritan Fund (The George Sturge Trust) 136
Schedule of Investments, Medical School 150
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical 5
Staff, Visiting Days of (In-Patient) 125
" " (Out-Patient) 128
Statistical Tables:—
General Hospital 118, 119, 122
Convalescent Home 120
Sturge Trust Fund, The George 136
Subscribers, Annual, List of 64
Subscribers, Donors, and Contributors, Privileges of 62
The Joel Professorship of Physics 150
Treasurers 4
Vice-Presidents 3
Visiting Days 125
" Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff 123-125
Washing Return 121

Waterlow & Sons Limited, London, Dunstable & Watford.

REPORT

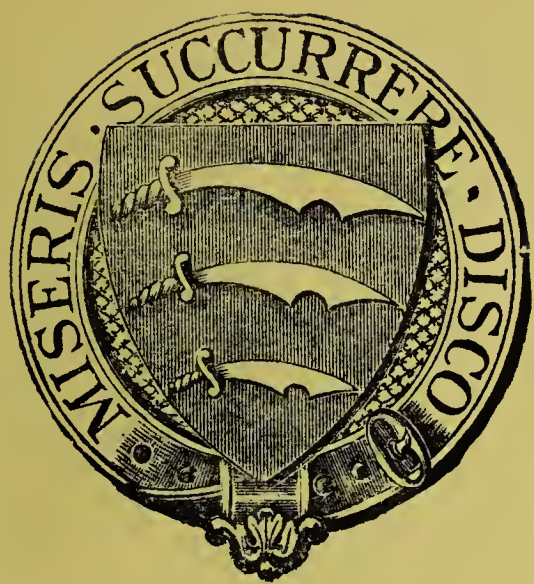
OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR 1922.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by The Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Hospital, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with its equipment and arrangements.



THE

CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

(INSTITUTED 1792).

REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1922.

NASSAU STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

TELEPHONE—
Museum 1056
(3 Lines)

To Messrs. .....

.....

.....

Gentlemen,

Please to pay now and annually until further notice on the ..... day of ..... the sum of ..... Guineas to the Credit of the Cancer (* .....) Fund of The Middlesex Hospital, at Messrs. Coutts & Co. 440, Strand, and charge the same to my account.

£ " "

Signature .....

Date ..... 192 .....

* Please insert the word "Wards" or and "General Research."

.....

.....

.....

ow and annually until further notice

lay of ..... the sum of

Credit of the Cancer (* .....)

Hospital, at Mess.rs Coutts & Co.

he same to my account.

Signature .....

Date ..... 192 .....

Vards" or and "General Research."

REPORT

OF

THE CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL

FOR THE YEAR 1922.

PATRONS.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

PRESIDENT.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND.

VICE-PRESIDENTS.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, K.G., K.T., K.P.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T.

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF RUTLAND, K.G.

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G., G.C.V.O.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CAMBRIDGE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. C.M.G.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF CARISBROOKE, G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DERBY, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.

THE RIGHT REV. AND RIGHT HON. THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, K.C.V.O.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN.

THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD ROTHSCHILD, F.R.S.

MAJOR-GENERAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

FIELD-MARSHAL THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD GRENFELL OF KILVEY, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT.

J. A. MULLENS, Esq.

JAMES C. MARSHALL, Esq.

WILLIAM E. GILLETT, Esq.

EDMUND DAVIS, Esq.

F CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

MAJOR THE HONORABLE J. J. ASTOR, M.P.

TREASURERS.

SIR GEORGE JOHN MARJORIBANKS, K.C.V.O.
CHARLES HUBERT BURNAND, Esq.

AUDITORS.

EDWARD PENTON, Esq.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
OSWALD LEWIS, Esq.

BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman.
THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Deputy-Chairman.
F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.

S. G. ASHER, Esq., J.P.
MAJOR THE HON. JOHN J. ASTOR, M.P.
SAMUEL BAER, Esq.
REGINALD BEDDINGTON, Esq., O.B.E.
J. A. BERNERS, Esq.
THE EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, C.M.G.
SIR REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
THE DOWAGER COUNTESS BRASSEY.
GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, Esq.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
GEORGE GROSSMITH, Esq.
RONALD O. HAMBRO, Esq.
MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. FRANCIS GATHORNE HARDY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
HAROLD A. HOARE, Esq.
COUNCILLOR A. E. HUGHES (Mayor of St. Marylebone).
ROBERT L. HUNTER, Esq.
J. B. JOEL, Esq.
S. B. JOEL, Esq.
COLONEL THE HON. GEORGE KEPPEL, M.V.O.
THE HON. URSULA LAWLEY.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
LADY AGNES PEEL.
SIR EDWARD PENTON, K.B.E.
H. GORDON SELFRIDGE, Esq.
LADY MAUREEN STANLEY.
ALISTAIR N. TAYLER, Esq.
SAMUEL H. WHITBREAD, Esq., C.B., J.P.

The Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, and Treasurers are *ex-officio* Members of the Board.

SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT.

WALTER KEWLEY.

CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

SIDNEY COUPLAND, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., Plas Gwyn, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.
Sir RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, Bt., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P. (Physician in Ordinary to the King), 10 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., 35 Clarges Street, Piccadilly, W.1.
WILLIAM PASTEUR, Esq., C.B.. C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., Brendon, Warwick Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

PHYSICIANS.

WALTER ESSEX WYNTER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 27 Wimpole Street, W.1.
ARTHUR FRANCIS VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 101 Harley Street, W.1.
R. A. YOUNG, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., 57 Harley Street, W.1.
C. E. LAKIN, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., 105 Harley Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN TO OUT-PATIENTS.

E. A. COCKAYNE, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 116, Westbourne Terrace, W.2.

ASSISTANT PHYSICIANS.

G. E. S. WARD, Esq., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
G. E. BEAUMONT, Esq., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., 24 Wimpole Street, W.1.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P, 2, Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING SURGEONS.

Sir HENRY MORRIS, Bt., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S., 42 Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.2.
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., F.R.C.S., 47 Brook Street, W.1.

SURGEONS.

JOHN MURRAY, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S., 110 Harley Street, W.1.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., 36 Harley Street, W.1.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 80 Harley Street, W.1.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W.1.
W. TURNER WARWICK, Esq., M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cant.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 18 Great Ormond Street, W.C.1.

SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

HENRY MacCORMAC, Esq., C.B.E., M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

PHYSICIAN FOR DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 34 Queen Anne Street, W.1.

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P., 53 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SURGEON.

VICTOR BONNEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., 15 Devonshire Place, W.1.

CONSULTING OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

WILLIAM LANG, Esq., F.R.C.S., 22 Cavendish Square, W.1.

OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

Sir ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., 12 Harley St., W.1.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, Esq., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., 23 Wimpole Street, W.1.

ASSISTANT OPHTHALMIC SURGEON.

MAURICE H. WHITING, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S., 9, Welbeck Street, W.1.

CONSULTING AURAL SURGEON.

STEPHEN PAGET, Esq., M.A., F.R.C.S., Furzdowne, Limpsfield Common, Surrey.

AURAL SURGEON.

SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, Esq., M.S., F.R.C.S., 43 Devonshire St., W.1.

ASSISTANT AURAL SURGEON.

F. J. CLEMINSON, Esq., M.A., M.Ch. F.R.C.S., 32 Harley Street, W.1.

CONSULTING DENTAL SURGEONS.

WILLIAM HERN, Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 7 Stratford Place, W.1.
W. S. NOWELL, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., St. Peter's House, Canterbury, Kent.

DENTAL SURGEONS.

H. WATSON TURNER, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 59 Wimpole St., W.1.
W. WARWICK JAMES, Esq., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.R.C.S., 2 Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.1.

ASSISTANT DENTAL SURGEON.

A. T. PITTS, Esq., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., 22 Wimpole Street, W.1.

SURGEON IN CHARGE OF THE ORTHOPÆDIC DEPARTMENT.

A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, Esq., M.A., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., 58 Harley Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT OF UROLOGY.

A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., 35 Grosvenor Street, W.1.

DEPARTMENT FOR DISEASES OF THE RECTUM.

C. H. S. WEBB, Esq., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., 16 Queen Anne Street, W. 1.

CONSULTING ANÆSTHETIST.

T. G. A. BURNS, Esq., M.A., M.R.C.S., Dunscar, Queen's Road, Bournemouth, Hants.

ANÆSTHETISTS.

H. CHARLES, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 11 Portland Court, W.1.
R. E. APPERLY, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 3 St. Andrews Place, N.W.1.
H. P. CRAMPTON, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 7 Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.3.

ASSISTANT ANÆSTHETIST.

A. E. W. IDRIS, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 13 Brookfield, N.6.

PHYSICIAN IN CHARGE OF THE X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

J. H. DOUGLAS-WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E., 126 Harley Street, W.1.

ASSISTANTS IN THE X-RAY AND ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

F. M. ALLCHIN, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E.
THOMAS MARLIN, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.M.R. & E.
C. W. T. BALDWIN, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

PHYSICIST.

PROF. SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc., Little Hawkwell, Bembury, Kent.

THE BLAND-SUTTON INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY.

DIRECTOR.

PROFESSOR JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., CH.B.

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMICAL PATHOLOGY.

E. C. DODDS, ESQ., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.

ASSISTANTS IN BACTERIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY.

S. L. BAKER, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. N. KINGSBURY, ESQ., M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Lon.), M.R.C.S.
P. LAZARUS-BARLOW, ESQ., B.A., M.B., B.CH.

MEDICAL REGISTRARS.

T. PEARCE WILLIAMS, ESQ., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P.
H. E. A. BOLDERO, ESQ., M.A., M.B., B.CH. (Oxon), M.R.C.P.
D. E. BEDFORD, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

SURGICAL REGISTRARS.

W. B. GABRIEL, ESQ., M.S., F.R.C.S.
O. S. HILLMAN, ESQ., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
J. B. G. MUIR, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. E. FIELDEN, ESQ., F.R.C.S., (ED.), L.R.C.P

OBSTETRIC AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL REGISTRAR.

A. GALLETLY, ESQ., *M.C.*, M.B., CH.B. (ED.).

MEDICAL COMMITTEE.

R. E. APPERLY, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
T. IZOD BENNETT, ESQ., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
COMYNS BERKELEY, ESQ., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
G. E. BEAUMONT, ESQ., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
A. S. BLUNDELL BANKART, ESQ., M.A., B.Ch., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.
VICTOR BONNEY, ESQ., M.D., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. CHARLES, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
F. J. CLEMINSON, ESQ., M.A., M.CH., F.R.C.S.
E. A. COCKAYNE, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.
S. COUPLAND, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. P. CRAMPTON, ESQ., M.A., M.D.
SIR JAMES KINGSTON FOWLER, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
E. L. PEARCE GOULD, ESQ., M.A., M.D., M.CH., F.R.C.S.
R. AFFLECK GREEVES, ESQ., B.A., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, ESQ., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
SOMERVILLE HASTINGS, ESQ., M.S., F.R.C.S.
W. WARWICK JAMES, ESQ., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., L.D.S.
C. E. LAKIN, ESQ., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
W. LANG, ESQ., F.R.C.S.
SIR ARNOLD LAWSON, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.CS.
HENRY MACCORMAC, ESQ., C.B.E., M.D., CH.B., F.R.C.P.
PROFESSOR JAMES McINTOSH, M.D., CH.B.
SIR HENRY MORRIS, BT., M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.
J. MURRAY, ESQ., M.B., F.R.C.S.
A. T. PITTS, ESQ., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
SIR RICHARD DOUGLAS POWELL, BT., K.C.V.O., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
GORDON GORDON-TAYLOR, ESQ., O.B.E., M.A., M.S., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.
H. CAMPBELL THOMSON, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.
H. WATSON TURNER, ESQ., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.
A. F. VOELCKER, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.
G. E. S. WARD, ESQ., M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P.
W. T. WARWICK, ESQ., M.A., M.B., B.C. (Cant.), F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, ESQ., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.
C. H. S. WEBB, ESQ., M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, ESQ., M.D., CH.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E.
M. H. WHITING, ESQ., O.B.E., M.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S.
W. E. WYNTER, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, ESQ., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

DRUG COMMITTEE.

J. MARSHALL, ESQ.
A. F. VOELCKER, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P.
W. E. WYNTER, ESQ., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
R. A. YOUNG, ESQ., C.B.E., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P.

THE RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER (*ex-officio*).

SOLICITOR.

H. A. CARTER, ESQ., 39 Bedford Row, W.C.1.

CONSULTING ARCHITECT.

KEITH D. YOUNG, ESQ., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

ARCHITECT.

ALNER W. HALL, ESQ., M.C., F.R.I.B.A., 17 Southampton Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

BANKERS.

FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS AND GENERAL PURPOSES.

MESSRS. COUTTS AND CO., 440 Strand, W.C.2.
THE WESTMINSTER BANK, LIMITED,
1 Cavendish Square, W.1.

BANKERS FOR RECEIVING SUBSCRIPTIONS.

MESSRS. DRUMMOND, Charing Cross, S.W.1.
MESSRS. CHARLES HOARE AND CO., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4.
BARCLAYS BANK LIMITED, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3.
LLOYDS BANK LIMITED, St. James's Street, S.W.1.

UNDER TREASURER.

C. H. MARCH, ESQ.

ACCOUNTANTS.

MESSRS. ALLEN, ATTFIELD and Co., 24, Martin Lane, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

CHAPLAIN.

THE REV. E. S. MERRIMAN, M.A., HON. C.F.

RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GEOFFREY BARNETT, ESQ., M.B., CH.B. (N.Z.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

LADY SUPERINTENDENT.

MISS M. GERTRUDE MONTGOMERY, R.R.C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

S. R. C. PLIMSOLL, ESQ.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND ACCOUNTANT.

ARTHUR R. GODRICH, ESQ.

SECRETARY'S CLERKS.

GEORGE KOHRING, ESQ.
MISS H. SHEPHERD.
WILLIAM GEDDES, ESQ.
W. F. F. MACLENNAN, ESQ.

RESIDENT OFFICER.

H. G. PULLING, ESQ., M.A.

LADY ALMONER.

MISS H. M. PRICE.

HEALTH VISITOR.

MISS C. C. ARNOLD.

PHARMACIST.

JOHN KITCHIN, ESQ., F.C.S.

DISPENSERS.

FRANK JONES, ESQ.
T. C. WILLEY, ESQ.
MRS. R. L. McCOWAN.
MISS E. P. JARED.

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

S. G. ASHER, Esq., J.P. (Chairman).
MAJOR THE HON. J. J. ASTOR, M.P.
T. IZOD BENNETT, Esq., M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P.
F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK, Esq.
COMYNS BERKELEY, Esq., M.A., M.D., M.C., F.R.C.P.
Sir JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, LL.D., F.R.C.S.
Sir REGINALD H. BRADE, G.C.B.
RICHARD C. DAVIS, Esq.
W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, Esq., M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.
G. VAUGHAN MORGAN, Esq.
A. F. VOELCKER, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.
J. H. DOUGLAS WEBSTER, Esq., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.M.R. & E.
THE LORD MILDMAY OF FLETE.

THE PROFESSOR OF EXPERIMENTAL PATHOLOGY:—
W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, Esq., B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

THE PROFESSOR OF PATHOLOGY:—
JAMES McINTOSH, Esq., M.D., Ch.B.

THE "JOEL" PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS:—
SIDNEY RUSS, Esq., D.Sc.

THE PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY:—
SWALE VINCENT, Esq., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D., F.R.S.E., F.R.S.C.

THE PROFESSOR OF ANATOMY:—
THOMAS YEATES, Esq., M.B., C.M.

THE PROFESSOR OF CHEMISTRY:—
W. B. TUCK, Esq., D.Sc., F.I.C.

THE DEAN OF THE MEDICAL SCHOOL:—
A. E. WEBB-JOHNSON, Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMITTEE:—
R. FOLEY, Esq.

CANCER RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Professor W. S. LAZARUS-BARLOW, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Professor SIDNEY RUSS, D.Sc.
L. H. CLARK, Esq., B.Sc.
R. H. PARRY, Esq., M.B., B.S.

GOVERNMENT OF THE CHARITY.

A Board of Management meets in the Board Room of the Hospital fortnightly on Wednesday, at 11 a.m., for the transaction of the ordinary business.

Meetings of the Court of Governors will be held, in 1923, on Thursday, March 22nd, Thursday, June 7th, and Thursday, December 6th, for the confirmation of such acts of the Board as require the sanction of a Court, and the transaction of special business. A Special Meeting of this Court may be called at any time, either by order of the Court or of the Board, or upon the requisition of the Treasurers or of any five Governors.

The Patrons, President, and Vice-Presidents are *ex-officio* Members of the Court, of the Board, and of Committees of a Court or Board.

THE CANCER CHARITY. MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.

REPORT FOR 1922.

To the Court of Governors.

My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,

At the beginning of the year 76 patients were under treatment in the Wards, and during the year 513 patients have been admitted, while 86 remained at the end of this period.

For the previous year the number of admissions was 505.

The average daily bed occupancy was 86·13, compared with 85·74 for the year 1921; the average length of stay was 62·37 days, as compared with 60·65 the previous year.

The average cost of each In-Patient per week was £4 4s. 1·78d., as compared with £4 7s. 6·89d. the preceding year, and the average total cost per patient £37 9s. 9·58d., as against £37 18s. 9·67d.

There were 191 new cases treated in the Out-Patient Department, where the attendances numbered 708.

These figures both show a falling off from 1921, when they were respectively 234 and 789.

The average cost for each Out-Patient was £1 2s. 4·59d., compared with 19s. 2d.

The Income and Expenditure Account shows an increase of £427 15s. 2d. in the Ordinary Income, from £15,757 19s. 7d. to £16,185 14s. 9d., while the Extraordinary Income, thanks to the special grants from the Voluntary Hospitals' Commission and the preliminary distribution from the Combined Appeal Fund, is raised from £2,850 to £4,436 17s. 10d, an increase of £1,586 17s. 10d.

It is gratifying to note that subscriptions for 1922 total £1,530 4s. 3d. as compared with £1,190 13s. 3d. for 1921, making an increase of £339 11s

Another item in the receipts which compares favourably with that of the preceding year is the amount received as contributions from patients towards their maintenance, the respective sums being £1,963 19s. 8d. and £1,412 18s. 3d., a growth of £551 1s. 5d.

On the other hand, we regret to have to record a serious diminution in the receipts from legacies—from £2,850 to the very small total of £153 17s. 10d.

The total income amounts to £20,622 12s. 7d., an increase of £2,014 13s. over that for the year 1921. It has been possible to effect a slight decrease in the cost for the year amounting to £745 5s. 1d., the respective totals reading £20,714 17s. 6d. and £21,460 2s. 7d.

Thus the adverse balance on the year's working has been reduced to £92 4s. 11d., whereas for the preceding period this amounted to £2,852 3s.

This practical balancing of the Income and Expenditure Account for the year is very hopeful when we consider the conditions under which it has been achieved.

The most notable gift in support of the Charity during the year is attributable to a kind friend who prefers to remain anonymous, and has contributed the generous sum of £600.

We express our cordial thanks to Miss Fanny M. Marriage, to whom we are much indebted for her continued interest in our work; the proceeds of her annual sale of jams and pickles amounted to the gratifying sum of £112.

The chief contributions received during the year include the following:—

CANCER WARDS FUND.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
"Anonymous"	300	0	0			
Do.	200	0	0			
Do.	100	0	0			
				600	0	0
Miss Fanny M. Marriage, being proceeds of her annual Jam and Pickles sale...				112	0	0
The Delmar Charitable Trust (per Messrs. Kerly, Sons & Karuth)	50	0	0			
Do. do. ...	50	0	0			
				100	0	0
The Executors of the late Gustav Byng, Esq.				100	0	0
Messrs. Coutts & Company				34	18	0
Captain H. L. Butler, a further donation towards the maintenance of No. bed, Whitbread Ward				31	10	0

CANCER AND GENERAL RESEARCH FUND.

Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Todman, "In Memory of their beloved daughter, the late Mildred Hope Buzacott" (per Sir Joseph Wood, Bt., M.P.)				1,000	0	0
Sir William H. Veno and The Veno Drug Company, being the first annual instalment of a contribution of £10,000 towards the maintenance of the work of research into the cause and cure of cancer				1,000	0	0
Miss Edith Elizabeth Bull, deceased (per Miss L. M. Bull)				500	0	0
Miss Harris Browne				300	0	0
J. Q. Rowett, Esq., for the investigation of dental diseases (per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S.)	£125	0	0			
Do. do.	125	0	0			
				250	0	0
Mrs. E. S. Marcus				50	0	0

The treatment and care of patients in the Wards are very closely associated with the continuous and scientific work carried on in the Cancer Research Laboratory. The extreme value of these investigations has during the past year been most welcomely recognised by two notable benefactions. Sir William Veno has guaranteed a sum of £10,000, the payments to be spread over a period of ten years and devoted to research.

Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Todman, of Sydney, New South Wales, have made a most generous gift of £1,000 for the same object in memory of their daughter, Mrs. M. H. Buzacott, through Sir Joseph Wood, Bt., M.P.

We most cordially thank these munificent benefactors for their liberal support of the scientific side of our cancer work of which the importance and benefits are markedly shown. The extension of the work in this branch is highly desirable, but additional funds are required for this purpose, and we trust that others, fired by the examples of those recorded above, will emulate their far-seeing generosity and place at our disposal the means to carry on and expand the investigations towards an end which will bring untold relief to suffering humanity.

I have the honour to be,
My Lords, Ladies and Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,

F. CAVENDISH BENTINCK,
Vice-Chairman.

THE BOARD ROOM,
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,
14*th March*, 1923.

GOVERNORS.

THEIR QUALIFICATIONS, RIGHTS, AND PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Annual Subscribers of *Three Guineas or upwards*, to the Cancer Charity, or to the Cancer and General Research Fund, are entitled to be Governors so long as their Subscriptions are paid.

2. Donors of *Thirty Guineas or upwards*, at one time, are made Life Governors, and at once entitled to all the privileges of Governors. The Endowment of Beds (see p. 47) qualifies the donor as a Life Governor.

3. Honorary Governors are appointed, and the propriety of making such appointments is first considered by the Board, and then submitted for the consideration and approval of a Court of Governors.

4. Honorary Governors have, from the day of their appointment, the same rights and privileges in all respects as Life Governors. In cases of Bequests of *Two Hundred Pounds and under Five Hundred Pounds*, one of the Executors under the will is eligible for appointment as an Honorary Governor.

5. All Governors have the right of attending the Courts of Governors, but Governors who are in arrear with their subscriptions are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any Board or Committee appointed in accordance with the Laws of the Hospital, and Governors who are new Annual Subscribers or Donors are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court or to serve on any such Board or Committee unless their subscriptions or donations have been paid at least three calendar months previously, and Governors being Salaried Officers or holding similar offices, or being Students or Servants of the Hospital, are not entitled to speak or vote at any such Court, or to serve on any such Committee, and are not entitled to speak, vote, or serve at or on any such Court, Board, or Committee for one year after they have ceased to be such Salaried Officers, to hold such similar Offices, or to be such Students or Servants, unless specially authorised so to do by the Board.

6. No Governor is entitled to speak or vote at any Court, Board, or Committee on any question or matter wherein he or she is personally interested.

7. Every Governor has the right of visiting the Wards and other departments of the Cancer Charity in the presence of any one of the Physicians or Surgeons of the Hospital, the Resident Medical Officer or his substitute, the Chaplain, the Lady Superintendent, one of the Visiting Governors, or the Secretary-Superintendent.

LIST OF GOVERNORS.

**** Denote Life Governors - (£200 and upwards).
*** ,, ,, ,, - (£100 and under £200).
** ,, ,, ,, - (£50 ,, £100).
* ,, ,, ,, - (30 guineas ,, £50).
H.G. Denotes Honorary Governor.
† Denotes also Contributor to the Hospital's General or other Funds.

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

Note.—Should the Names of any Governors be omitted from this List, they are respectfully assured it is accidental, and are requested to inform the Secretary-Superintendent.

		Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	*Cancer and General Research Fund.* £ s. d.
***	HIS MAJESTY THE KING		
****	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN		
**	HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA		
*	HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF NORWAY		
**	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS MARY		
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA		
	H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ALICE		
	THE EARL OF ATHLONE, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Chairman of the Hospital)		
**	Allason, Mrs. E. T.		
	"Anonymous"	6 0 0	
****	"Anonymous"	600 0 0	
	"Anonymous, E.C."		5 0 0
	"Anonymous, F. H."	5 5 0	
	"Anonymous T. H. B."	5 5 0	
***	Armitage, Miss M. Florence, M.D.		
*	Armourers and Braziers, The Worshipful Company of		
*	Ash, Mrs. Claudius		
**	Ash, Henry Claudius, Esq. ... ... H.G.	10 10 0	
	Ashton, Mrs. Hubert	20 0 0	
	Baldwin, Mrs. D. L.		10 10 0
†	Balleine, Francis E., Esq....	3 4 9	
	Barchard, Mrs. C. E.		5 0 0
	Barnston, Miss Charlotte	3 3 0	
	Batten, Mrs. B. B.	5 5 0	
***	Becker, Sir F.		
	Beeman, Mrs. William H....	5 5 0	
	Behrens, R. G., Esq.	5 5 0	
**	Bennington, Miss Margaret L.		
**	Berners, J. A., Esq....		
	Blair, Mrs. H. H. ... ... (Paid in 1920 for 1921)		
	Bonham-Carter, W. H., Esq.		3 3 0
	Bowen, Mrs. G.		3 3 0
**	Brewers, The Worshipful Company of		
	Brock, The Misses	3 3 0	
	Browne, Colonel Augustus	5 0 0	
	Bryant, The Rev. Dr. Dan	3 3 0	
****	Miss Harris Browne		
	Bulock, Frank, Esq.	10 0 0	
	Carried forward	£690 8 9	£26 16 0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	650 8 9	26 16 0
* Butler, Captain H. L. (for the maintenance of "Fanny Butler" bed, in memory of Mrs. Hubert Butler)	31 10 0	
*** Byng, The Executors of the late Frederick Gustav		
****†*Carpenters, The Worshipful Company of*	5 5 0	
Carr, S. R., Esq.	5 5 0	
Cato, W. H., Esq.		5 0 0
**** City of London, The Corporation of the		
**** Clothworkers, The Worshipful Company of		
* *Cochrane, Miss E. Marion*	5 5 0	
Coggin, The Rev. F. E.	3 3 0	3 3 0
Cooper, Sir William Charles, Bt.		10 10 0
** Corry, Sir William, Bt.	5 0 0	
†Cotes, The Lady Edith (the late)	7 10 0	
**** Cow, Mrs. Douglas		
†Cox, Miss Emily (the late)...	2 2 0	
** Cunninghame of Craigend, Mrs.		
Cunnington, Mrs. M. E.		3 3 0
**** Cutlers, The Worshipful Company of		
Dalton, Mrs. C. B.		10 10 0
Danby, The Misses		3 3 0
†Davies, Lieut.-Colonel W. E.	3 3 0	
****†Delmar Charitable Trust, The (per Messrs. Kerly Sons and Karuth)	50 0 0 50 0 0	
Dewe, John, Esq.	5 0 0	
Dicey, Professor A. V. (the late) and Mrs.		3 3 0
Digby, Lady Lilian...	5 5 0	
**** Drapers, The Worshipful Company of		
Dresser, Miss Irene	5 0 0	
Duke, Mrs. Roger		3 3 0
****†Dyers, The Worshipful Company of		
Edye, Ernest, Esq.		5 0 0
Elles, Miss Dora J.	10 0 0	
Evatt, H. A. B., Esq.	10 10 0	
Faulkner, F., Esq. ... ... H.G.	2 2 0	
Feetham, M., Esq.	5 5 0	
*†Ferard, Miss B.	2 0 0	
Finch, Arthur J., Esq.		5 5 0
**** Fishmongers, The Worshipful Company of		
** Fletcher, Frederick W., Esq.	5 5 0	
Fletcher, Hamilton, Esq.	10 10 0	
Forman, Mrs.... ... ... H.G.		
Foster, Miss M.	10 0 0	
†Fox, Mrs. Gerard	2 2 0	
Freeman, Mrs. G. M.	3 3 0	
Freyberg, Major and Mrs. Herbert	10 10 0	
Frost, Miss L. B.		3 3 0
*** Gaskell, The Rt. Hon. C. G. Milnes, LL.D., M.A., D.L., J.P. ...		
** Gest, Morris, Esq.		
†Gibbs, The Venerable Hon. Archdeacon		5 5 0
*** Girdlers, The Worshipful Company of		
*** Goldsmiths, The Worshipful Company of		
*** Gordon, Panmure, Esq.		
†Gough, Hubert, Esq.	3 3 0	
**** Grocers, The Worshipful Company of		
†Gruner, Mrs. E. H.	2 2 0	
Carried forward	£950 8 9	£87 4 0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	950 8 9	87 4 0
* Haberdashers, The Worshipful Company of...		
* Hancock, T. G., Esq.		
* Hannen, Hon. May		
Harris, Raymond J., Esq.		5 0 0
† Harrison, Messrs. J. and C. (1920) Limited	2 2 0	
Harrods, Limited, The Staff of Messrs. (per Miss D. Kell) ...	12 12 0	
**** Hartmann, William, Esq.	5 5 0	
Hayes, Mrs. M. E.		10 10 0
** Holland, Hannen & Cubitts, Limited, Messrs.		
****†Hollway, Mrs. Charles	3 3 0	
Hore, Mrs. E. A.		5 5 0
†Hughes, Lady	1 1 0	
* Hughes, Mrs. Alfred		
Hunt, Mrs.	6 0 0	
* Huth, Mrs. Godfrey...		
"In Loving Memory, 6-6-11"		3 3 0
"In memory of a dearly loved brother"	5 0 0	
* Ironmongers, The Worshipful Company of		
Ithell, Miss E. C.	5 5 0	
Jervoise, Mrs. Edmund		5 0 0
**** Jessup, A. E., Esq.		
Johnston, Mrs. B. H.		3 3 0
"*J. H. B.*"	3 3 0	
†Kellgren, Arvid, Esq., M.D.	5 5 0	
Kerby, Mrs. Ramsay		5 5 0
†Lambert, Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.		5 5 0
****†Latymer, The Lord		
†Law, Mrs. Robert	1 1 0	
**** Leathersellers, The Worshipful Company of		
Lebish, George, Esq.		5 5 0
Leconfield, The Dowager Lady	5 0 0	
Long, Mrs. A. J. (per Lieut.-Colonel W. J. Long)		3 3 0
Lubich, G., Esq.		
**** Lush, The Hon. Mr. Justice		
** Luther, Mrs. Emily	1 0 0	
** Marcus, Mrs. E. S.		50 0 0
**** Marcus, E. S., Esq.		
**** Marriage, Miss Fanny M....		
**** Mercers, The Worshipful Company of		
**** Merchant Taylors, The Worshipful Company of		
Miller, J. Boyd, Esq.	5 5 0	
* Miller, The Rev. John C.		
Milvain, Lady	4 0 0	
Moke, Miss H.	3 3 0	
Money-Coutts, Hon. H. B.		5 5 0
**†*Morgan, G. Vaughan, Esq.*	20 0 0	
"M. M."	3 3 0	
Morrison, Lady Mary	3 3 0	
Mortimer, Colonel H. B.	3 3 0	
Mullens, J. A., Esq....		
Carried forward	£1,048 2 9	£193 8

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
Brought forward	1,048 2 9	193 8 0
**** Neumann, Ludwig, Esq.	5 5 0	
Norton, W. E., Esq.	10 0 0	
Orme, A. A., Esq.		3 3 0
†Palmer, W. H., Esq.		7 7 0
** Pewterers, The Worshipful Company of		
†Phillips, Miss F. F.	1 1 0	
Phipps, Mrs. Pickering, "In Memoriam"	5 0 0	
† Phipps, Miss B. L.	1 6 0	5 5 0
** Piggott, C. J., Esq.	25 0 0	
**** Pilley, Frederick H., Esq.		
**** Plumer, Mrs. J. B.		
Ponsonby, Mrs. Talbot		5 0 0
Popham, Miss H. Leyborne	3 3 0	
Pulteney, Miss Isabel	5 5 0	
Quin, L. H., Esq.	10 0 0	
**** Raphael, Cecil F., Esq.		26 5 0
Ravenscroft, Lieut.-Colonel and Mrs. H. V....	10 0 0	
Rivers, W. V., Esq.		5 5 0
Rogers, Miss A.	5 0 0	
†Rosenhain, Max, Esq.	2 2 0	
*** Rowett, J. Q., Esq.		
Russell, A. B. Gilbert, Esq.	5 0 0	
Russell, Miss		3 3 0
**** Saddlers, The Worshipful Company of		10 0 0
**** Salters, The Worshipful Company of		
Schuster, Miss A.	5 0 0	
Scovell, Miss M.		3 3 0
Seddon, C. N., Esq.		3 3 0
Seligmann, Albert, Esq.		3 3 0
**** Skinners, The Worshipful Company of	10 10 0	
†Souther, Ernest, Esq.		4 4 0
Stephenson, Mrs.	3 3 0	
† Steuart, Miss I. G.	1 1 0	1 1 0
*** Stiebel, D. C., Esq.		
Stratton, R., Esq.	2 2 0	1 1 0
*** Sulivan, Walter S., Esq.	2 2 0	
Sutton, Alfred G. C., Esq. (per Professor Lazarus Barlow) ...		10 10 0
Sutton, Charles F., Esq. (per Professor Lazarus Barlow) ...		5 0 0
** Tallow Chandlers, The Worshipful Company of		
Tattersall, Miss E. M.	5 0 0	
**** Taylor, F. Coston, Esq.	5 5 0	
Thomas, Miss Laura	3 3 0	
Thorman, Miss E. M.	10 0 0	
Thorold, Mrs. G. A. W.	5 0 0	
**** Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F.		
Tothill, Rear-Admiral H. H. D., K.C.M.G., C.B.		3 3 0
†Upcher, Mrs. H. E. S.	2 2 0	
*** Veno, Sir William H. G.		
*** Vintners, The Worshipful Company of		
Vivian, Lieut.-Colonel Sir A. P., K.C.B., J.P., D.L.		3 3 0
Carried forward	£1,190 12 9	£296 7 0

	Cancer Wards Funds.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,190	12	9	296	7	0
* Western, Edward Y., Esq.	3	3	0			
*** Western, Mrs. J. W.						
†Wheeler, Alfred L., Esq.	2	2	0			
Whitbread, S. H., Esq., C.B., J.P. ... ... H.G.	5	5	0			
Whitehead, Mrs.	5	0	0			
Wigram, Mrs. D. J.	3	3	0			
Wilks, Mrs.	5	5	0			
Williams, G. Mawdsley, Esq. (the late)	3	3	0			
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.	3	3	0	1	1	0
Withington, F. E., Esq.	3	3	0			
Woodward, Captain R. F.	3	3	0			
Yarborough, The Countess of	5	5	0			
Young, Mrs. C.	5	0	0			
†Zenith Carburetter Company, Limited, The	1	1	0			
Carried forward to p. 22	£1,238	8	9	£297	8	0

ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS, DONORS, AND CONTRIBUTORS

AND THEIR PRIVILEGES.

---

1. Every Annual Subscriber of *Two Guineas and less than Three Guineas*, and every Donor of *Twenty Guineas, at one time* (or of smaller sums that may together equal that amount in the course of the current year), is entitled to recommend four Patients yearly; and Donors of *less than Twenty Guineas* are entitled, at the discretion of the Board, to recommend four Patients yearly during a period of three years.

2. Every Annual Subscriber of *Three Guineas and less than Five Guineas*, and every Donor of *Thirty Guineas and less than Fifty Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend nine Patients yearly.

3. Every Annual Subscriber of *Five Guineas and less than Ten Guineas*, and every Donor of *Fifty Pounds and less than One Hundred Pounds, at one time*, is entitled to recommend fifteen Patients yearly.

4. Every Annual Subscriber of *Ten Guineas or upwards*, and every Donor of *One Hundred Pounds or upwards, at one time*, is entitled to recommend twenty-five Patients yearly.

5. Annual Subscriptions must be paid in advance for the current year, such year to be computed from the quarter-day next preceding the date of Subscription; and Subscribers are not entitled to any privilege until their Subscriptions are paid.

6. Every Incumbent or other Minister who permits a Collection to be made in his Church or Chapel, for the benefit of the Hospital, is entitled, for every £31 10*s.* so contributed, to the privilege of recommending nine Patients annually during five years; *but in all cases where such Contribution is less than* £31 10*s. the Incumbent or Minister is entitled to recommend nine Patients during the first year after such contribution for the first sum of Six Guineas so contributed, a similar number during the second year for the second sum of Six Guineas, and so on.* And every Clergyman (or other Minister, not being the Incumbent) who preaches for the benefit of the Hospital (*provided the sum contributed is not less than* £31 10*s.*) is entitled to the privilege, during the year ensuing the day on which the collection was made of recommending five Patients.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE RECEIVED BY—

Sir George John Marjoribanks, K.C.V.O., 440 Strand, W.C.2 Charles Hubert Burnand, Esq., 1 Cavendish Square, W.1	*Treasurers.*
Messrs. Coutts and Co., 440 Strand, W.C.2 The Westminster Bank Limited, 1 Cavendish Square, W.1. Messrs. Drummond, 49 Charing Cross, S.W.1 Messrs. Charles Hoare and Co., 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4 Barclays Bank, Limited, 54 Lombard Street, E.C.3 Lloyds Bank, Limited, St. James's Street, S.W.1	*Bankers.*
The Secretary-Superintendent of C. H. March, Esq., the Under Treasurer	*At the Hospital.*

The Middlesex Hospital (including its Cancer Charity) is entitled by Act of Parliament to take by Will and to hold Real Property. For Forms of Devises by Will see page 54.

Large quantities of Lint, Linen Rags, and Cloth for Rollers are required for the Surgical Patients, and Ladies are therefore earnestly invited to send to the Secretary-Superintendent at the Hospital such old Linen, Sheets, Table Cloths, etc., as are no longer used in their Families. Gifts of this kind, however small in quantity are exceedingly useful and much appreciated.

LIST OF ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS

OF TWO GUINEAS AND UNDER.

AND OF

DONORS

OF TWENTY AND UNDER THIRTY GUINEAS AT ONE TIME.

Donors are marked **D.**

The names of Subscribers printed in *italics* denote Contributions available for the Medical School.

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Continued from p. 19	1,238	8	9	297	8	0
Agelasto, Mrs. T. E.	1	1	0			
Allan, Mrs. J. H.	1	1	0			
Allen, H. Seymour, Esq.	1	0	0			
Allen, Mrs. Rowland	1	1	0			
Amherst, Lady Charlotte	2	2	0			
"Anonymous"	1	1	0			
Anstey, Miss L. M.	1	1	0			
Antrobus, Miss				1	0	0
Archer, Dr. Edmond W.	1	1	0			
Arnold, Miss May	1	0	0			
Ascroft, Mrs.	1	0	0			
Ashworth, Miss Winnifred M.					10	0
Askew, Mrs.	1	5	0			
Ayre, Miss Eleanor E.				1	1	0
"A.M.T."		10	0			
Bainbridge, Geo. B., Esq.				2	2	0
Baird, Miss Mary	2	2	0			
Barclay, Mrs. John				1	1	0
Baron, J. W., Esq.	1	0	0			
Batchelor, Acheson, Esq.				1	1	0
Battye, Mrs. Montague	1	1	0			
Bauld, R., Esq.	2	0	0			
Beadle, Mrs. Frank				1	1	0
Beasley, C. E. P., Esq.	1	1	0			
Beatson, Mrs. E. M. A.	1	1	0			
Beausire, Mrs. F. A. M.	1	0	0			
Bell, Sir Hugh, Bt., C.B.	1	1	0			
† *Benecke, Miss Ida L.*		10	6		10	6
Benger, Captain H. C.				1	0	0
Benjamin, H. Neville, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Benson, E. F., Esq.	1	0	0			
Birch, Mrs. W. S.				2	2	0
Bird, Horace A., Esq.				1	1	0
Bird, J. V. S., The Rev.	1	0	0			
Bishop, Mrs. M. J.	1	1	0			
Blackburn, Mrs. William	1	1	0			
Blackwell, Miss H.	2	2	0			
Blatherwick, Mrs.				1	0	0
† Bluthner and Co., Limited, Messrs.	1	1	0			
Blyth, Miss E. M.		10	0			
Carried forward	£1,271	4	3	£311	18	6

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,271	4	3	311	18	6
Braby, Mrs. Walter	2	2	0			
Breckman, Ltd., Messrs. S. and J.	1	1	0			
Bridgeman, The Hon. Mrs. Francis	1	0	0			
Britton, Albert, Esq.					10	0
Brooks, E. W., Esq.	2	2	0			
Brooks, Mrs. G.	1	1	0			
Brown, Mrs. Harold	3	0	0			
Browne, Miss A. L.	2	2	0			
Browne, Mrs. F. G. F.	1	0	0			
Browne, Mrs. J. H. Balfour	2	2	0			
Bruce, W. A., Esq.					10	0
Buckby, R. Hesilrige, Esq.	2	0	0			
Bull, Mrs. E.		10	6			
Burlton, Miss M. E.				1	1	0
Byres-Leake, John, Esq.	1	1	0			
"B. & T."				2	2	0
Camp, T. W., Esq.				1	0	0
Campbell, The Misses				1	1	0
Canning, Mrs. A.	2	2	0			
Carnegie, Lady Helena				1	1	0
Carr, A. S. Comyns, Esq.				2	2	0
Cartwright, Mrs. J.				2	2	0
Catherine, Sister ... ... D						
Caulfield, Miss J. E.	3	0	0			
Cavenagh, Mrs. C. M.	1	1	0			
Chalk, Mrs. R. J.				1	1	0
Chapman, Mrs. Reginald	1	1	0			
Church, Miss M.	1	1	0			
Clark, Messrs. A. M. and W.	1	1	0			
Clarke, C. S. Esq.				1	1	0
Clarke-Jervoise, Miss E.				2	10	0
Clarke, Mrs. S.		10	0			
Clarke, Mrs. Stephenson R.	2	2	0			
Clubley, Mrs. C.	1	1	0			
Cobb, Mrs. Francis	1	1	0			
Coffee, Miss Amy H.	2	2	0			
Cohen, B. A., Esq.				2	2	0
Coleby, P. J., Esq.					10	0
Collier, Mrs.	2	0	0			
Coltman, Miss M. E.	1	0	0			
Cumming-Brown, Mrs. C. E....				3	0	0
Currie, Colonel J. W.				2	2	0
"C. E."	2	2	0			
Daniell, Robert J., Esq.	1	1	0			
Davies, Mrs. T.	1	1	0			
de Chaumont, Miss H. F.	1	1	0			
Deedes, Miss Louisa	1	1	0			
de Foubert, Miss E. M.				1	0	0
Dempster, Miss	2	2	0			
de Pass, Mrs. A. H.		5	0			
de Soveral, The Marquis, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., the late				1	1	0
Dewhurst, J. M., Esq.	1	1	0			
† *Dickens, Charles, Esq.*	1	1	0			
Digby, Lady Lilian ... ... D						
Donaldson, Miss Eveleen H.	1	0	0			
Dorling, Mrs. C. E.				2	2	0
Dugdale, Walter, Esq.				2	2	0
Durlacher, Frederick H. K., Esq.	1	1	0			
Carried forward	£1,322	3	9	£341	18	6

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,322	3	9	341	18	6
Eadon, A M., Esq.	1	1	0			
"*E. B., Chelsea*"	2	2	0			
Edwards, Lady (Fleetwood)	1	1	0			
"E. L. H."				1	0	0
Ellis, The Misses	1	1	0			
Ellison, Miss K. G., in memory of Miss C. E. A. Ellison...	1	1	0			
Elmslie, Miss C. E. Logan				1	1	0
"E. M. B."				2	2	0
English, Miss Edith					10	6
Erith, H. G., Esq.	1	1	0			
†Eumorfopoulos, Mr. and Miss	1	1	0			
Ewen, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Fanning, Miss F.				2	2	0
Farqnhar, Miss Isabel	3	0	0			
Finch, Miss Constance M.	1	1	0			
Fitzmaurice, The Lord	2	2	0			
Follett, J., Esq.					10	0
Foster, Miss Margaret P.	2	2	0			
Fowler, Miss					10	0
Franklin, Miss L. M.	2	2	0			
Freeman, Mrs.	1	0	0			
Freeth, Miss E. A....	1	1	0			
Frost, Miss F. G.				2	2	0
Garnier, Mrs. Russell	2	2	0			
Gatalen, Mrs. F.	2	0	0			
Gibbon, Miss M. M.	1	1	0			
Gill, Arthur, Esq.	1	1	0			
Goalen, Mrs. A.	1	5	0			
Goddard, G. W., Esq.				1	1	0
Godfree, Mrs. E. J.	1	1	0			
Godley, Miss F. E.				2	0	0
Goldney, Miss Violet	1	1	0			
Goschen, The Hon. Sir William, K.B.E.	2	2	0			
Graham, Mrs. H.	2	2	0			
Grant, Mrs. J. ... ... D						
Grantham, Lady	1	1	0			
Griffiths, Miss K.				1	1	0
Griffiths, Mrs. Llewellyn...	2	2	0			
Gulson, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Gurdon, Miss M.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Gurney, Mrs. Richard	3	0	0			
Hadwen, Mrs.	2	10	0			
Hall, Mrs. M. F.	1	1	0			
Halton, Eldred, Esq.				1	1	0
Hamilton, Mrs. L. C. Cole	1	0	0			
Hamilton, Miss A.	2	0	0			
Hankey, Miss C. R. A.	1	1	0			
Hannen, The Hon. Mary...				1	1	0
Harding, Miss M.				1	1	0
Harris, Mrs. F.					10	0
Hastings, John, Esq.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Harvey, Mrs. D. Genevieve ... ... D						
Hawkins, A., Esq....					10	6
Hawkins, H. C., Esq.	1	1	0			
Hay, Major-General E. O.					10	6
Hegan, Colonel Edward, the late	1	1	0			
Heneage, Mrs. F.				1	0	0
Carried forward	£1,378	17	9	£363	14	0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,378	17	9	363	14	0
Hepburn, Miss L. Muriel (In memory of Miss Gertrude Hepburn and a Friend)	1	1	0			
Hewett, Mrs. F.					5	0
Hickman, Miss E. G.		10	0			
Hildyard, Mrs. L. Wackerbarth	2	2	0			
Hildyard, Miss M.	1	0	0			
Hill, Miss Cicely B.	1	1	0			
Homfray, Harry, Esq.	1	1	0			
Hopkins, R. Burrough, Esq.	1	1	0			
Horsley, Miss M. C.	1	0	0			
Howson, Mrs.	1	0	0			
Hughes, Colonel G. A.	1	1	0			
Humphreys, E. Noel, Esq.	1	1	0			
Humphreys, Miss E. M.	1	1	0			
Hunter-Brown, P., Esq.	2	2	0			
"In Memory of Lieutenant L. S. Brooke, R.A.F."	2	2	0			
"In Memory of L. P."...				1	1	0
"In Memory of Mrs. Matilda Maitland"	2	2	0			
"In Memory of my dearest friend and her daughter"				2	2	0
Jacobs, Alfred M., Esq.	2	2	0			
Jay, Lieut. D.	1	1	0			
"*J.E.B.*"	2	2	0			
Jervois, Mrs. F. A. ... ... D						
Johnston, Mrs. Rose	1	0	0			
Jones, E. Stopford-, Esq. (*see* Stopford-Jones).						
"J. S. K."...				1	1	0
Kellock, Mrs. T. H.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Kennedy, Mrs. C. E.	1	0	0			
Kidd, Miss Henrietta G.	2	2	0			
King, Miss Constance E.	2	2	0			
King, Mrs. M. A.				1	1	0
Knight, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Lathbury, Miss F. E.		10	0			
Laurie, Mrs. Alfred	1	1	0			
Laurie, W. Fred, Esq. (the late) "In memoriam C.I.L. June 18th, 1914"	2	2	0			
Lawrence, Miss Esther E.	1	1	0			
Legard, A. G., Esq.	1	1	0			
Leigh, Roger, Esq.	1	1	0			
Leonard, William J., Esq.				1	1	0
Levy, Mrs. ("In memory of her daughter, Mrs. Drucquer") ...	1	1	0			
Lewis, Mrs. H.					10	0
Livesey, James, Esq.						
Livingstone, Hon. Mrs. M. J.	1	1	0			
Lord, Miss	1	0	0			
Luff, W. B., Esq. (for "Queen Mary" Ward)	1	0	0			
Luke, Mrs. P. V., "In memory of E.C.S."				2	2	0
Lynam, Mrs. M.	1	1	0			
Macnoghten, Miss K. M.		5	0			
"M. A. J."	2	0	0			
Marshall, R. P., Esq.	1	1	0			
Martin, Mrs. W. J.		5	0			
Carried forward	£1,427	3	9	£373	18	0

	Cancer Wards Fund. £	s.	d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,427	3	9	373	18	0
May, Miss Florence M.	1	1	0			
Maycock, James, Esq.						
Mayo, Miss		10	6			
Meakin, Fred., Esq.	1	1	0			
Miles, Miss M. E.		10	6			
"M. L. M. B." (In memoriam)				1	1	0
Mocatta, Miss Ada	1	1	0			
Moorsom, M. M., Esq.				1	1	0
Mortimer, M. W., Esq....	1	1	0	1	1	0
Musgrave, Mrs. George ... ... D	2	2	0			
Nicoll, Miss E.				1	1	0
†*Noble, Mrs. C. N.*				1	1	0
Norris, W. E., Esq.	1	1	0			
Oldham, Mrs. B. G.	1	1	0			
"Omega"				2	2	0
Oxley, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Paine, Miss A. M.				1	1	0
Paulton, J. M., Esq.	2	2	0			
Pearson, Mrs. L. B.	1	1	0			
Pelissier, Anton F., Esq.	1	1	0			
Penn, Mrs. William, "In Memory of her brother Reginald Lucas"	2	2	0			
Pennington, Hon. Mrs. A. E....	2	2	0			
Perkins, Miss Ellen	1	1	0			
Peters, Miss B. H.	1	0	0			
Pierson, Mrs. L. C.	2	10	0			
Pigott, Lady	1	0	0			
Pitt, Hon. Mrs. Gertrude E.	2	2	0			
Pollak, Mrs. J. ... ... D						
Pontifex, Mrs. C. B.	1	0	0			
Portal, E. R., Esq.	1	1	0			
Portman, Miss E.		10	0			
Potts, W., Esq.		10	6			
Prosser and Sons, Messrs. T. H.				2	2	0
Radcliffe, Mrs. K. S.	1	1	0			
Raphael, Cecil F., Esq. ... ... D						
† Reddan, Miss M.		10	0		10	0
Redfern, Miss M. L.	1	1	0			
Reece, Mrs. L.	2	2	0			
Reed, Mrs. E. E. ... ... D						
Reid, Mrs. C. M.	1	1	0			
Reid, Mrs. C. G.				2	2	0
Rice, Godfrey E., Esq.				2	2	0
Richards, Mrs. A. H.	1	1	0			
Risley, Mrs.	2	0	0			
Robinson, The Rev, Canon Charles H.				1	1	0
Robson, Mrs.	2	2	0			
Roby, Miss M. F.				2	2	0
Rogers, Mrs. L. E. W.	2	2	0			
Rope, Miss Edith D.	2	2	0			
Rowe, Mrs. E. O.	1	1	0			
Rudge-Whitworth, Limited, Messrs. (Employees' Saturday Hospital and Convalescent Home Fund), per W. G. Edwards, Esq. ...	1	1	0			
Sackville, The Lady	1	1	0			
Sargent, Miss E.	1	1	0			
Savage, B., Esq....	1	1	0			
Carried forward	£1,478	4	3	£392	5	0

	Cancer Wards Fund.			*Cancer and General Research Fund.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,478	4	3	392	5	0
Scholte, Mr. and Mrs.	2	6	0			
Scott, A. Alban H., Esq.	1	1	0			
Shaw, Commander and Mrs. Fraser		10	6			
Shimwell, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Sidjwcik, Charles T., Esq.	1	1	0			
Sidjwick, Mrs. E. F.		10	6			
Skilbeck, Miss Helen E.	1	1	0			
Skinner, Miss E....	1	1	0			
Sleigh, Hugh, Esq.	1	1	0			
Solomon, A, H., Esq.	1	1	0			
Spencer, Miss E. M. "In Memory of her Mother"	2	2	0			
Stalkartt, Mrs. B. E.	1	1	0			
Standen and Co., Messrs.	2	2	0			
Stebbing, Mrs.				2	0	0
Steel, Mrs. Allen G.	1	1	0			
Stewart, Miss P. B.	1	1	0			
Stock, Miss E. A.	2	2	0			
Stolherd, Mrs. E. J.	1	1	0			
Stopford-Jones, E., Esq.				1	1	0
Stracey, Miss Hardinge		10	6			
Strange, A. W., Esq.	1	1	0			
Stuart, Mrs. L. C.	1	1	0			
Sturt, Mrs. R. N.	1	1	0			
Sykes, Mrs. Arthur	1	1	0			
Tafel, Mrs. Constantine				1	11	6
Tate, Mrs. H. P.		10	6			
Taylor, Mrs.	1	0	0			
Taylor, Mrs. Ernest				1	0	0
Thomas, Miss S. E.				2	2	0
Thomas, Mrs. W. F.	1	1	0	1	1	0
Thring, Lady	1	1	0			
Tinker, Mrs. Henry W.		10	6			
Tosswill, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Tozer, Mrs. Howard	1	1	0			
Trotter, J. S., Esq.						
Ursinus, Mrs. Cecile	1	1	0			
Vansittart-Neale, Sir Henry J., K.C.B.	2	2	0			
Vernham, Miss R.				2	2	0
Wakefield, Mrs				1	1	0
Walker, Mrs. W. H.	1	0	0			
Wandesford, Major H. W. P.				2	2	0
Ware, Lady				1	1	0
Webb, Mrs. Marshall				1	11	0
White, Mrs. R.	2	2	0			
Wigram, Mrs.	1	1	0			
Wigram, P. E., Esq.	1	1	0			
Wild, Sir Ernest E., K.C.	1	1	0			
Wilkinson, Miss H.	1	1	0			
Williams, Arthur S., Esq.	1	1	0			
Williams, Miss C. S.				1	0	0
Williams, Miss J. I. R.				1	1	0
Williams, Mrs. E. W.		5	0			
Carried forward	£1,522	2	9	£410	18	6

	Cancer Wards Fund.			Cancer and General Research Fund.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	1,522	2	9	410	18	6
Williamson, Mrs. C. Hedworth	1	0	0			
Winchcombe, Mrs. J.				1	1	0
Wolrige-Gordon, Colonel J.	2	2	0			
Wood, Miss G.	1	1	0			
Wood, Mrs. James	1	1	0			
Worrall, Mrs. Philip	1	1	0			
Worsfold, Mrs. W. M.	1	1	0			
Wrigley, Arthur E., Esq.				1	1	0
Yabbicorn, Miss L. M.		5	0			
Yates, Miss E. M.				1	1	0
Yeld, Miss		10	6			
Zachariah, J. E., Esq.	2	2	0			
	£1,532	6	3	£414	1	6

	£	s.	d.
CANCER WARDS FUND ... ...(*see* page 34)	1,530	4	3
ST. MARYLEBONE ASSOCIATED HOSPITALS	2	2	0
	£1,532	6	3

DONATIONS.

	Cancer Wards Fund. £ s. d.	Cancer and General Research Fund. £ s. d.
"Anonymous"	2 6	
"Anonymous"	2 6	
"Anonymous" (per Professor Sidney Russ, D.Sc.)		10 10 0
Baker, Miss Alice		10 0
Bentley, J., Esq.		10 10 0
Browne, Miss Harris		300 0 0
Bull, The late Miss Edith Elizabeth (per Miss L. M. Bull)		500 0 0
Byng, The Executors of the late Frederick Gustav	100 0 0	
Coutts & Co., Messrs.	34 18 0	
Dawson, C. W., Esq.		1 1 0
de Rothschild, La Baronne Henri		20 0 0
Finch, Mrs.	5 5 0	
Harris, R., Esq.		1 1 0
Harvey, Mrs. D. Genevieve		25 0 0
"In memoriam Blanche O'Beirne"	30 0 0	
"In memory of E.J. and M.E.H."		6 0
Ing, G. R., Esq.	10 0	
"L.A.F.A.W."	10 0	
Marriage, Miss Fanny M. (proceeds of her Annual Sale of Jams and Pickles)	112 0 0	
Moriarty, Colonel M. D., M.D., F.R.C.S.		3 3 0
Moss, Cyril A., Esq.	13 0 2	
Murfin, Edwin, Esq.		5 0 0
Parsons, Miss K. A.	2 6	
Ross, J. W., Esq.	3 6	
Rowett, J. Q., Esq. for investigation of Dental Diseases, per W. Warwick James, Esq., F.R.C.S.		250 0 0
Rowlandson, Mrs.		1 1 0
Rudgard, Mrs	1 1 0	
Russ, Professor Sidney, D.Sc. (Sundries)		6 6 0
Seligmann, Leonard, Esq.	2 2 0	
Solomon, David, Esq.		10 10 0
Steen, Mrs. M. W.		1 0 0
Strachan, J., Esq.		2 2 0
Todman, Mr. and Mrs. G. F., in memory of their beloved daughter, the late Mildred Hope Buzacott, per Sir Joseph Wood, Bt., M.P.		1,000 0 0
Tompkins, Newland, Esq.	1 1 0	
Veno, Sir William H., and The Veno Drug Company Limited, being the first instalment of a contribution of £10,000 towards the maintenance of the Work of Research into the cause and cure of cancer		1,000 0 0
Total	£300 18 2	£3,148 0 0

(*See* p. 34).

ALMS BOX COLLECTION.

	£	s.	d.
Hall and Wards	71	4	11
(*See* p. 34)	£71	4	11

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON, AND THE CITY COMPANIES.

THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer and General Research Fund*
1894 ...	£105 0 0	—
1904 ...	50 0 0	—
1915 ...	100 0 0	—
	£255 0 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CARPENTERS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer and General Research Fund.*			
1895 ...	£5 5 0	—	1912 ...	£10 10 0	—
1896 ...	5 5 0	—	1913 ...	10 10 0	—
1902 ...	5 5 0	—	1914 ...	10 10 0	—
1903 ...	10 10 0	—	1915 ...	10 10 0	—
1904 ...	10 10 0	—	1916 ...	10 10 0	—
1905 ...	10 10 0	—	1917 ...	10 10 0	—
1906 ...	10 10 0	—	1918 ...	10 10 0	—
1907 ...	10 10 0	—	1919 ...	10 10 0	—
1908 ...	10 10 0	—	1920 ...	10 10 0	—
1909 ...	10 10 0	—	1921 ...	5 5 0	—
1910 ...	10 10 0	—	1922 ...	5 5 0	—
1911 ...	10 10 0	—		£215 5 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF CLOTHWORKERS.

1904 ...	£100 0 0	—

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DRAPERS.

1898 ...	£105 0 0	—	1912 ...	—	£100 0 0
1902 ...	—	£50 0 0	1913 ...	—	100 0 0
1903 ...	—	50 0 0	1914 ...	—	100 0 0
1904 ...	—	50 0 0	1915 ...	—	100 0 0
1905 ...	—	50 0 0	1916 ...	—	100 0 0
1908 ...	—	50 0 0	1917 ...	—	100 0 0
1909 ...	—	100 0 0	1919 ...	—	100 0 0
1910 ...	—	100 0 0			
1911 ...	—	100 0 0		£105 0 0	£1,250 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF DYERS.

1895 ...	£10 10 0	—
1912 ...	2 2 0	—
1913 ...	2 2 0	—
1914 ...	3 3 0	—
1915 ...	3 3 0	—
1917 ...	3 3 0	—
1918 ...	3 3 0	—
1920 ...	3 3 0	—
1921 ...	3 3 0	—
	£33 12 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF FISHMONGERS.

1913 ...	—	£26 5 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GIRDLERS.

1811 ...	£2 0 0	—
1913 ...	19 0 0	
	£21 0 0	

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GOLDSMITHS.

1900 ...	£250 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF GROCERS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer & General Research Fund*
1894 ...	£100 0 0	—
1904 ...	50 0 0	—
1908 ...	50 0 0	—
1913 ...	—	£100 0 0
1915 ...	50 0 0	—
	£250 0 0	£100 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF HABERDASHERS.

1910 ...	£25 0 0
1917 ...	5 5 0
	£30 5 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF IRONMONGERS.

1909 ...	£25 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

1904 ...	£52 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCERS.

	Cancer Wards Fund.	*Cancer & General Research Fund.*		
1894 ...	£105 0 0	—	1914 ...	—
1905 ...	100 0 0	£150 0 0	1918 ...	£125 0 0
1908 ...	210 0 0	—		
1911 ...	210 0 0	—		
				£750 0 0

£262 10 0		
125 0 0		
£537 10 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MERCHANT TAYLORS.

1894 ...	£105 0 0	—	1913 ... £105 0 0 —
1908 ...	105 0 0	—	
			£315 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SADDLERS.

1909 ...	—	£5 0 0	1917 ...	— £10 0 0
1910 ...	—	10 0 0	1918 ...	— 10 0 0
1911 ...	—	10 0 0	1919 ...	— 10 0 0
1912 ...	—	10 0 0	1920 ...	— 10 0 0
1913 ...	—	10 0 0	1921 ...	— 10 0 0
1914 ...	—	10 0 0	1922 ...	— 10 0 0
1915 ...	—	10 0 0		£135 0 0
1916 ...	—	10 0 0		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SALTERS.

1894 ...	£21 0 0	—	1911 ...	— £125 0 0
1896 ...	26 5 0	—	1912 ...	— 150 0 0
1908 ...	—	£50 0 0	1913 ...	— 150 0 0
1909 ...	—	100 0 0	1914 ...	— 75 0 0
1910 ...	—	100 0 0		£47 5 0 £750 0 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF SKINNERS.

1894 ...	£21 0 0	—	1914 ...	£21 0 0 —
1908 ...	21 0 0	—	1915 ...	10 10 0 —
1911 ...	10 10 0	—	1918 ...	10 10 0 —
1912 ...	21 0 0	—		£136 10 0
1913 ...	21 0 0	—		

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF TALLOW CHANDLERS.

1913 ..	£21 0 0
1915 ..	10 10 0
1916 ..	10 10 0
1917 ..	10 10 0
	£52 10 0

THE WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF VINTNERS.

1894 ...	£21 0 0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

AND

BALANCE SHEETS.

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. ORDINARY—			
I. Annual Subscriptions ... (*see* page 28)		1,530 4 3	
II. Donations ... ... (,, ,, 29)	300 18 2		
,, Boxes ... ... (,, ,, 30)	71 4 11		
,, "All Help League"	3 6 0		
		375 9 1	
III. King Edward's Hospital Fund for London		850 0 0	
IV. Hospital Sunday Fund		600 0 0	
V. Hospital Saturday Fund		320 0 0	
VI. Congregational Collections (apart from Hospital Sunday Fund)		*Nil*	
VII. Workmen's Collections (apart from Hospital Saturday Fund)		*Nil*	
VIII. Entertainments		*Nil*	
IX. Invested Property—			
Dividends	2,856 9 10		
,, Barnato Joel Trust	6,832 10 0		
Return of Income Tax	855 1 10		
Interest on Deposit	*Nil*		
		10,544 1 8	
X. Nursing Institution		*Nil*	
Private Nurses	*Nil*		
Nurses' and Probationers' Fees	*Nil*		
XI. Receipts on Account of Services to Patients—			
(*a*) From In-Patients	1,948 15 8		
(*b*) ,, Out-Patients	15 4 0		
(*c*) ,, Public Authorities	*Nil*		
(*d*) ,, Approved Societies	*Nil*		
(*e*) ,, other sources	*Nil*		
		1,963 19 8	
XII. Other Receipts—			
Associated Hospitals of St. Marylebone Local Appeal		2 0 1	
Total Ordinary Income			16,185 14 9
B. EXTRAORDINARY—			
I. Legacies—			
The Executors of—			
Miss M. L. Aston Binns	150 0 0		
Miss Rebecca Dobson	6 17 10		
		156 17 10	
II. Festivals, Bazaars, Etc., for New Buildings		*Nil*	
III. Voluntary Hospitals Commission— Grant		2,925 0 0	
IV. Hospitals of London Combined Appeal (per King Edward's Hospital Fund) ...		1,355 0 0	
Total Extraordinary Income...			4,436 17 10
Total Income			20,622 12 7
Balance, being Excess of Total Expenditure over Total Income for the Year			92 4 11
Carried forward...			£20,714 17 6

for the Year ending 31st December, 1922. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
A. MAINTENANCE—				
I. PROVISIONS—				
1. Meat		768 13 1		
2. Fish, Poultry, etc.		269 17 11		
3. Butter, Bacon, etc.		298 10 4		
4. Eggs		156 7 2		
5. Milk		537 15 10		
6. Bread, Flour, etc.		196 19 4		
7. Grocery		573 17 7		
8. Vegetables and Fruit		299 2 7		
9. Malt Liquors		74 10 9		
10. Aerated Water and Ice		63 7 3		
			3,239 1 10	
II. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY—				
1. Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc. ...		588 14 7		
2. Dressings, Bandages, etc.		358 5 3		
3. Instruments and Appliances		729 16 4		
4. Wines and Spirits		153 2 11		
5. Sundries		23 19 1		
6. Pathological Department		594 0 0		
7. Physics Department		1,008 0 0		
			3,455 18 2	
III. DOMESTIC—				
1. Renewal and Repair of Furniture ...		102 5 11		
2. ,, Bedding and Linen		377 2 4		
3. ,, Hardware, Crockery, Brushes, etc.		122 9 0		
4. Washing (£954 11*s.* 3*d.*) included under other headings (*see* return on *p.* 44)				
5. Cleaning and Chandlery		202 6 4		
6. Water		90 0 0		
7. Fuel and Lighting—				
(*a*) Coal—				
Steam £774 11 10				
House 151 1 0				
£925 12 10				
(*b*) Gas 312 11 5				
(*c*) Electricity—				
Lighting ... £210 10 0				
Renewal of Lamps 25 11 6				
236 1 6				
(*d*) Wood, Oil, Matches, etc. 10 15 10				
(*e*) Petrol 16 15 0				
		1,501 16 7		
8. Uniforms		201 11 7		
9. Sundries...		8 11 4		
10. Laundry Motor Van (proportion of Cost)		10 19 0		
			2,617 2 1	
IV. ESTABLISHMENT CHARGES—				
1. Insurance		91 16 9		
2. Renewals and Repairs		475 19 2		
3. Garden		*Nil*		
			567 15 11	
V. SALARIES, WAGES, ETC.—				
1. Medical		766 5 4		
2. Dispensing		332 12 2		
3. Nursing		1,760 17 6		
4. ,, —Lecturer's Fees		41 8 7		
5. Other Officers		667 19 5		
6. Mechanics, etc. £673 18 2				
,, Repairs 262 2 11				
		936 1 1		
7. Porters		1,238 3 2		
8. Domestic Servants		344 8 7		
9. Scrubbers (including Laundry, £470 2*s.* 8*d.*)		1,472 7 5		
10. Pensions...		260 10 2		
			7,820 13 5	
VI. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES—				
1. Printing and Stationery		276 2 11		
2. Postages		53 15 2		
3. Advertisements		4 9 8		
4. Sundries		22 15 5		
			357 3 2	
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE				18,057 14 7
Carried forward				£18,057 14 7

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT

INCOME—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			20,714 17 6
			£20,714 17 6

GEORGE BALFOUR

Dr. INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

INCOME.

	£ s. d.
To Balance from 1921	72 12 5
,, Dividends	107 9 2
	£180 1 7

The above Accounts have been examined with the Books and Vouchers and found correct, 20*th March*, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
24 Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

for the Year ending 31st December, 1922—*continued.* *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward			18,057 14 7
B. ADMINISTRATION—			
I. MANAGEMENT—			
1. Official Salaries (proportion of £3,034 12s. 1d.)	590 18 5		
2. Pensions	*Nil*		
3. Official Printing and Stationery	74 18 4		
4. Official Postage and Telegrams	22 14 6		
5. Official Advertisements	2 2 0		
6. Law Charges	16 18 10		
7. Auditors' Fee	21 0 0		
8. Sundries	10 16 7		
		739 8 8	
II. FINANCE—			
1. Appeals	58 3 3		
2. Commission	*Nil*		
3. Festivals...	*Nil*		
4. Salaries of Under Treasurer and Assistants	253 6 9		
		311 10 0	
TOTAL COST OF ADMINISTRATION			1,050 18 8
TOTAL COST OF MAINTENANCE AND ADMINISTRATION			19,108 13 3
C. RENT, RATES AND TAXES—			
1. Rent		703 0 0	
2. Rates and Taxes		434 6 5	
TOTAL RENT, RATES AND TAXES ...			1,137 6 5
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE			20,245 19 8
D. EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE—			
1. Interest		468 17 10	
2. Contributions to other Institutions		*Nil*	
3. Festivals, Bazaars, etc., for new Buildings		*Nil*	
TOTAL EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			468 17 10
TOTAL EXPENDITURE			£20,714 17 6

BLACK FUND.

ACCOUNT 31st December, 1922. *Cr.*

EXPENDITURE.

	£ s. d.
By Grants to Patients	97 15 6
„ Balance	82 6 1
	£180 1 7

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON,
A. N. TAYLER,
OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

Dr. BALANCE SHEET,

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. To SUNDRY CREDITORS			61 15 6
2. „ LOANS TO THE CHARITY— Middlesex Hospital General Account			9,890 10 9
3. „ CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(*a*) Hospital Endowments—			
Permanent Endowment Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	59,375 5 5		
Legacies— The Executors of: Harriet Elizabeth Downing ... £646 10 0; W. H. Mudford, Esq, ... 34 1 0	680 11 0		
Apreciation in value of Securities	8,202 4 3		
	68,258 0 8		
Less Legacy Duty, see 1921 account	31 15 7		
		68,226 5 1	
Samuel Lewis Ward—			
As per last Balance Sheet	3,529 10 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	455 10 0		
		3,985 0 0	
George Balfour Black Fund—			
As per last Balance Sheet	1,943 0 0		
Appreciation in value of Securities	164 2 8		
		2,107 2 8	
Barnato-Joel Trust—			
Original Capital ... ... £250,000 0 0; *Transferred from Income and Expenditure Account* 24,002 12 7	274,002 12 7		
Depreciation in value of Securities	57,353 19 0		
		216,648 13 7	
(B) For Buildings and Equipment—			
Nurses' Home— As per last Balance Sheet	970 18 6		
Prudhoe Operating Theatre— As per last Balance Sheet	30 0 0		
Radium Account— As per last Balance Sheet	6,317 5 5		
		7,318 3 11	
(C) For General Purposes—		*Nil*	
			298,285 5 3
Carried forward			£308,237 11 6

31st DECEMBER, 1922. *Cr.*

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. By CASH AT BANK AND IN HAND—			
(a) Generally on account of the Charity—			
Messrs. Coutts and Co.	1,334 10 3		
In hand	0 10 0		
		1,335 0 3	
(b) On account of Special Funds—			
George Balfour Black Fund	82 6 1		
Less Permanent Endowment Fund over-invested	31 10 2		
		50 15 11	
			1,385 16 2
2. „ SUNDRY DEBTORS—			
3. „ INVESTMENTS ON CAPITAL ACCOUNTS—			
(Valued as at market prices of 29th Dec., 1922.)			
(A) For Special Purposes—			
(a) HOSPITAL ENDOWMENTS—			
Permanent Endowment Fund—			
£ s. d.			
5,424 0 0 Great Western Railway 5 per cent. Con. Guar. Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court)	5,505 0 0		
13,303 16 0 Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Perpetual Guar. Pref. Stock (Chancery Division of the High Court)	6,785 0 0		
7,689 0 0 London and North-Western Railway 4 per cent. Consolidated Guar. Stock (Chancery Div. of the High Court)	6,305 0 0		
1,808 0 0 North-Eastern Railway 4 per cent. West Hartlepool Con. Guar. Stock (Chancery Div. of the High Court)	1,464 0 0		
2,710 0 0 London and North-Western Railway Consolidated Stock	2,879 0 0		
310 0 0 Midland Railway 2½ per cent. Preference Stock	153 0 0		
4,050 0 0 Great Northern Railway 4 per cent. Guaranteed Stock	3,260 0 0		
1,921 0 0 Glasgow and South-Western Railway 4 per cent. Preference Stock, 1888...	1,517 0 0		
3,029 0 0 Great Central and Midland Railway 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock ...	2,150 0 0		
8,105 6 8 British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956	8,956 0 0		
3,290 9 3 India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,073 0 0		
12,000 0 0 Nigeria 6 per cent. Stock 1949—1979...	13,380 0 0		
600 0 0 Metropolitan 3 per cent. Stock 1941 ...	462 0 0		
300 0 0 Dublin and South-Eastern Railway Company 4 per cent. Debenture Stock	105 0 0		
5,319 12 2 Local Loans 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock	3,391 0 0		
1,495 15 3 5 per cent. War Stock 1929—1947 ...	1,495 15 3		
250 0 0 5 per cent. War Bonds, 1929—1947 ...	250 0 0		
6,602 7 10 4 per cent. Funding Loan, 1960—1990...	5,678 0 0		
1,144 1 2 2½ per cent. Consols	635 0 0		
1,712 1 2 Straits Settlements 6 per cent. Stock, 1936–1951	1,814 0 0		
		68,257 15 3	
"Samuel Lewis" Ward—			
3,320 0 0 East India Railway 3½ per cent. Debenture Stock	2,091 0 0		
1,714 14 9 British East Africa (Kenya) 6 per cent. Stock 1946—1956	1,894 0 0		
		3,985 0 0	
George Balfour Black Fund—			
2,107 2 8 5 per cent. War Stock, 1929—1947 ...		2,107 2 8	
Carried forward		£74,349 17 11	£1,385 16 2

Dr. BALANCE SHEET

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	308,237	11	6
4. To UNEXPENDED INCOME BALANCES OF SPECIAL FUNDS—			
George Balfour Black Fund	82	6	1
5. ,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—(*see* Contra).			
	£308,319	17	7

Examined with the Books and found correct. The Investments, which have been valued at prices of 29th December, 1922, have been verified by Certificates from the Bank of England, Messrs. Coutts & Co., Chancery Division of the High Court and Crown Agents for the Colonies.

20th March, 1923.

ALLEN, ATTFIELD & CO.,
Chartered Accountants,
24, Martin Lane,
Cannon Street, E.C. 4.

31st DECEMBER, 1922—*continued.* *Cr.*

£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Brought forward		74,349 17 11	1,385 16 2
	Barnato-Joel Fund—			
100,000 0 0	London County Council 3 per cent. Stock	65,000 0 0		
109,500 0 0	London County Council 3½ per cent. Stock	81,577 0 0		
			146,577 0 0	
	(B) For Buildings and Equipment ...		*Nil*	
	(C) For General Purposes—			
200 0 0	South Austrian Railway 3 per cent. Bonds	13 15 0		
1 0 0	Samuel Allsopp and Sons, Limited, Ordinary Stock	0 7 6		
104	Ordinary Shares, Chex Ticket Machines, 1914, Ltd.	not valued		
			14 2 6	
				220,941 0 5
4.	By LAND, BUILDINGS, AND EQUIPMENT OF THE CHARITY—			
	Hospital		3,137 17 0	
	Radium—Cost		6,307 7 7	
	Barnato-Joel Trust—			
	Buildings and Equipment	60,360 6 9		
	Nassau Street and Suffolk Mews	9,711 6 10		
			70,071 13 7	
	As per last Balance Sheet		79,516 18 2	
	Prudhoe Operating Theatre		30 0 0	
				79,546 18 2
5.	,, INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—			
	As per last Balance Sheet		6,359 11 10	
	Excess of Expenditure over Income for 1922	92 4 11		
	Less Appreciation in value of Securities ...	5 13 11		
			86 11 0	
				6,446 2 10
				£308,319 17 7

G. J. MARJORIBANKS,
C. H. BURNAND, } *Treasurers.*

E. PENTON,
A. N. TAYLER,
OSWALD LEWIS, } *Auditors.*

CANCER CHARITY.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Prepared and published in accordance with the requirements of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund and the Hospital Saturday Fund.

Financial Statistics for the Year ending 31st Dec., 1922 Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec. 1921.

I.—IN-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Number of Beds and In-Patients.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Number of Beds available for use...	90	90
(2) Average Number of Patients resident daily throughout the year (*as counted and recorded daily*)	85·74	86·13
(3) Number of In-patients in the Hospital at the beginning of year...	87	76
(4) Number of In-patients admitted during year ...	505	513
(5) Number of In-patients in Hospital at end of year...	76	85
(6) Average number of days each Patient was resident	60·65	62·37
Ascertained by dividing the yearly total of daily counts by the number of Patients treated to a conclusion, i.e. (3) + (4)—(5).		

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on In-patients, apart from that on Out-patients Average Cost of each In-patient per Week; and Average Cost of each In-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates, and Taxes:—

	Expenditure on In-patients in 1921. †			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1921.			Expenditure on In-patients in 1922. ‡			Average cost of each In-patient per week in 1922.		
Maintenance:—	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
(7) Provisions	4,180	1	0		18	8·38	3,225	11	10		14	4·38
(8) Surgery and Dispensary	2,892	0	8		12	11·24	3,375	18	2		15	0·42
(9) Domestic	3,284	17	3		14	8·33	2,607	2	1		11	7·33
(10) Establishment ...	581	4	8		2	7·20	507	15	11		2	3·14
(11) Salaries, Wages, etc.	7,098	7	9	1	11	9·04	7,780	13	5	1	14	7·81
(12) Miscellaneous Expenses	372	1	6		1	7·97	355	18	2		1	7·02
Administration:—												
(13) Management ...	736	2	8		3	3·52	735	8	8		3	3·30
(14) Finance	432	8	4		1	11·21	306	10	0		1	4·38
Average Total Cost of each In-patient per week				4	7	6·89	—			4	4	1·78
Average Total Cost of each In-patient				£ 37	s. 18	d. 9·67	—			£ 37	s. 9	d. 9·58

Found by dividing the totals of the money columns marked † and ‡ respectively by the number of In-patients treated to a conclusion during the year.

CANCER CHARITY.

Financial Statistics for the Year Ending 31st Dec., 1922, Compared with those of the previous Year ending 31st Dec., 1921.

II.—OUT-PATIENTS.

(*a*) Numbers.

	Numbers in 1921.	Numbers in 1922.
(1) Total Number of new Out-patients	234	191
(2) Total Number of Out-patient attendances... ...	789	708
(A) Number of Patients on books at the beginning of the year, if ascertainable	—	—
(B) Number of Casualty Patients included in No. (1) above	—	—
(C) Number of Casualty Attendances included in No. (2) above	—	—
(D) Number of Maternity Patients included in No. (1) above, attended at home	—	—
(E) Number of attendances on Maternity Patients included in No. (2) above	—	—

(*b*) Annual Expenditure on Out-patients and Average Cost of each Out-patient Attendance and of each Out-patient.

The following figures do not include any charge for Rent, Rates and Taxes :—

	Expenditure on Out-patients in 1921. †			Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.		Expenditure on Out-patients in 1922. ‡			Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance.	
Maintenance :—	£	s.	d.	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	s.	d.
(3) Provisions (including board of Officials)	13	10	0	0	4·10	13	10	0	0	4·58
(4) Surgery and Dispensary...	100	0	0	2	6·42	80	0	0	2	3·12
(5) Domestic	10	0	0	0	3·04	10	0	0	0	3·39
(6) Establishment	60	0	0	1	6·25	60	0	0	1	8·34
(7) Salaries and Wages ...	30	0	0	0	9·13	40	0	0	1	1·56
(8) Miscellaneous	1	5	0	0	0·38	1	5	0	0	0·42
Administration :—										
(9) Management	4	0	0	0	1·22	4	0	0	0	1·35
(10) Finance	5	10	0	0	1·67	5	0	0	0	1·69
Average Total Cost per Out-patient Attendance				5	8·21	—			6	0·45

			s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Average Cost per Out-patient ... ... *This average is found by dividing the totals of the money columns † and ‡ by the total number of New Out-patients.*			19	2	—	1	2	4·59

CANCER CHARITY.

WASHING RETURN.

For the Year ending 31st December, 1922.

WORK DONE.

Average No. of pieces washed Weekly... 5,387

Expenditure.	£	s.	d.
Wages of Laundry Hands	591	1	5
Board	...		
Materials and Sundries (Soap, Soda, etc., Brooms, Brushes, Utensils, Overalls, Clogs, Baskets, etc.)	71	8	3
Renewal of Furniture	...		
Carriage	71	1	1
Fuel, Power and Light	146	11	7
Water	16	15	1
Repairs to Laundry Building (including "annual cleaning")	22	18	8
Repairs to Machinery and Plant	15	19	6
Insurance (Fire and Boiler)	6	3	3
Depreciation (*see* The Middlesex Hospital Washing Return)	...		
Rates	12	12	5
Total Cost of Washing ... ... (*see* page 35)	£954	11	3

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED DURING THE YEAR 1922.

CANCER CHARITY.

IN-PATIENTS (Average Stay 62·37 days)	589
OUT-PATIENTS	191
	780

Average Daily Number of Occupied Beds, 86·13.
Total Attendances of Out-Patients, 708.

NUMBER OF BEDS.

MALE	32
FEMALE	58
	90

CANCER WING.

COST OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS AND OCCUPIED BEDS.

	£	s.	d.
Cost of each occupied Bed per annum	219	7	4
„ „ In-patient per week	4	4	1·78
„ „ Out-patient	1	2	4·59

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Patients are required to contribute in accordance with their means towards the cost of their maintenance. The amount of a Patient's contribution is agreed upon after enquiries made, either before or after admission to the Hospital, from the Patient or from the Patient's relatives or friends; but no distinction is made between those who can and those who cannot afford to contribute.

No letters of recommendation are required for the Out-Patient Department. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance, but are excused from payment if their circumstances warrant it. Further contributions are invited from those attending the Special Departments.

1. Out-Patients afflicted with cancer can be specially attended and relieved with advice and medicine on Wednesdays at 1.30 P.M. (Nassau Street entrance).

2. No letters of recommendation are required. Patients are required to contribute 6d. at each attendance. Further contributions are invited from those attending Special Departments.

3. Persons who are afflicted with cancer or cancerous disease *in such an advanced stage as to be deemed incurable* are admitted as In-Patients, and may remain "UNTIL RELIEVED BY ART OR RELEASED BY DEATH," unless it be found necessary to discharge them for insubordination or mental derangement.

4. Patients to be admitted into these wards should be decently clothed, have a change of raiment, and find security (if required) for a future supply, and for their removal if it be found necessary to discharge them.

5. In all cases patients are admitted for a fortnight's observation to enable a complete diagnosis to be made previous to being permanently placed upon the establishment.

6. No pauper can be received from any Parochial Institution without the special permission of the Board of Management.

7. No patient afflicted with cancer and usually resident in the country can be admitted, unless previous application be made to know whether there be room.

8. The name of any applicant declining to come into the Cancer Wards on receiving an intimation of a vacancy will be removed from the application register, and no application for re-entry will be entertained until after the expiration of three months.

9. Patients who have been once admitted and discharged are ineligible for re-admission except on special application to, and sanction by, the Board of Management.

VISITING DAYS.

Sundays	2 to 4 p.m.
Tuesdays	4 to 5 p.m.
Fridays	4 to 5 p.m.

N.B.—Every patient on admission is supplied with two visitors' cards, and on no account can more than two visitors be allowed to see a patient at the same time.

ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

Benefactors may endow Beds in the Cancer Wards according to the following scale:—

For One Year	Thirty Guineas.
For Life of Donor	Three Hundred Guineas.
In Perpetuity	One Thousand Guineas.

A plate with inscription, to be approved by the Weekly Board, may, if desired, be placed over the bed endowed.

BEDS ENDOWED.

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
WHITBREAD ...	12	No. 1	"The Emma Colson Smith Bed, in loving and grateful remembrance, July 1905.—H.J.S."
		No. 2	"To the glory of God and in memory of Ralph George Price, died 29th September 1904. Endowed by his wife."
		No. 3	"The John Irving Bed, 1915."
		No. 4	"The Ellen Irving Bed, 1921."
		No. 5	"The Hannah Amelia Irving Bed. 1921."
		No. 6	"Founded in memory of Mary Janet Jacox by her brother Francis, 1894."
		No. 7	"To the Glory of God, and in memory of Ann Emmott, who died 8th March 1901."
		No. 8	"In loving memory of Fanny Butler, by her husband, 12th June 1916."
		No. 10	"Mariam Roalfe Cox, in loving memory of her mother, 1917."
		No. 11	"The Henry Cumines Bed."
		No. 12	"To the most dear memory of Arthur F. D. Busk, 10th Jan. 1906, and in heartfelt sympathy for the suffering of others. Jesus said, 'I will give you rest.'"

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
STAFFORD	12	No. 1	"The Fanny M. Marriage Bed, named by the Weekly Board of the Hospital, to mark their deep appreciation of her constant and untiring efforts by which, from time to time, large sums of money have been raised for the benefit of the Cancer Charity, 1915."
		No. 2	"In loving memory of Helene Raphael, by her daughter Jenny Sassoon, 15th June 1899."
		No. 3	"The Carleton Bed, endowed 15th April 1899."
		No. 4	"Endowed in loving memory of Frederick and Eliza Davis, by their children, March 1900."
		No. 5	"Endowed by Mary Frances Wicksteed, in memory of her sister Katherine, September 1900."
		No. 6	"The Louisa Sophia Goldsmid Bed, 1909."
		No. 7	"Eliza Hunt, 1910."
		No. 8	"The Thomas Dixon Bed, 1914."
		No. 9	"The Eliza Dixon Bed, 1914."
		No. 12	"Endowed by Mrs. J. B. Plumer, in loving memory of her mother, 1914."
LAFFAN	12	No. 1	"The Henrietta Bed, in memoriam. A loved and loving only sister, 7th December 1899."
		No. 2	"Endowed in loving memory of Col. Blagrove-Paton (Lincoln Regt.), by his wife, July 18th, 1901. 'Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these My brethren, ye have done it unto Me.'"
		No. 3	"Dedicated to the memory of Margaret Harker-Smith by the Trustees of her Estate and her cousin Maud M. Jenkyn-Brown, December 1915."

BEDS ENDOWED—*continued.*

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.	No. of the Bed or Cot Endowed	Inscription.
		No. 4	"The Lady Pearce Gould Bed."
		No. 5	"The Myra S. E. Barclay Watson Bed, 1916."
		No. 6	"Endowed by William Heseltine Mudford, 1918."
		No. 7	"The Sir Henry Tate Bed, 1920."
		No. 8	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 9	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 10	"Endowed by her husband in loving memory of Julia Clayton, 1920."
		No. 11	"The Timothy Bean Bed, endowed 28th May 1902."
		No. 12	"The Rebecca Bean Bed, endowed 28th May 1902."
GREENHOW ...	9	No. 1	"In memory of Robert Taylor, late B.C.S., who visited the Greenhow Ward regularly from 1895 to 1905."
		No. 2	"Endowed 1912 in memory of James Alexander Panton, died 1908."
		No 4	"Perpetual Endowment, Hornshaw Bed, 1916."
		No. 5	"The William Webber Bed, 1910."
		No. 6	"D.G. I.M.O. James Craik, 1902."
		No. 7	"To the Glory of God and relief of suffering Humanity, this Bed is endowed in perpetuity by Mrs. S. Moore Thompson, March 1897."
SAMUEL LEWIS ...	2	No. 1 and 2	"Samuel Lewis."

BARNATO-JOEL CHARITY.

FOUNDED AND ENDOWED 1912.

Name of Ward.	Total Number of Beds.		Inscription on Foundation Stone.
THE QUEEN MARY	20		"Built and endowed for Cancer Patients and Cancer Research with funds bequeathed by the late Henry I. Barnato in memory of his brother Barnett I. Barnato and his nephew Woolf Joel."
PRINCE FRANCIS OF TECK ...	20		
GREENHOW ...	3		

LIST OF LEGACIES BEQUEATHED TO THE CANCER CHARITY.

Year received.	Name.	Amount. £	s.	d.
1819	William Walmsley	300	0	0
1825	Alithea Maria Stafford	7,670	0	6
1825	Thomas Gorgensor	100	0	0
1840	Jane Waller	100	0	0
1840	Jane Margaret Middleton	109	17	9
1841	Henrietta Griffiths	1,005	11	0
1843	Jane Higgins	300	0	0
1854	Elizabeth Lowry	25	0	0
1857	Harriette Sinderby	200	0	0
1859	Baroness de Steinberg	375	0	0
1860	Frances Burrows	50	0	0
1867	Madam de Bossett	1,350	0	0
1867	Sophia Lewis	83	0	0
1878		51	3	6
1880	Helen Elizabeth Egley	100	0	0
1883	William Knight...	19	19	0
1885	William Bennett	500	0	0
1887	Mary Charity Saunders	4	8	7
1887	Thomas Hughes...	100	0	0
1887	Lucy Ross Cundell	50	0	0
1888	Anne Hyacinth Cavendish Bentinck	2,500	0	0
1889	The Rev. Henry William Smith	200	0	0
1891		360	0	0
1892		40	10	10
1899		12	5	0
1891	Dorcas Maria Langley	18	0	0
1891	Sir Joseph de Courcy Laffan*	3,148	11	7
1892		2,382	9	1
1893		914	9	1
1892	Anne Lycette Blair Street	506	17	0
1892	H. B. Tuson	50	0	0
1892	Charlotte E. Allen	100	0	0
1892	Rev. W. H. Smith	40	0	0
1892	J. Churchill	20	0	10
1894	Samuel Farley	3,000	0	0
1894	Robert Baxter	18	0	0
1894	Mary Edwards	200	0	0
1895	John Procter	50	0	0
1897	James Palmer	200	0	0
1897	G. W. Rawdon	1,000	0	0
1897	Laura Helen Sandys	17	19	0

* Also the Income derived from the sum of £31,939 held in trust by the Court of Chancery.

Year received.	Name.	Amount. £	s.	d.
1899	Hon. M. L. Carleton	1,050	0	0
1899	M. H. Parry	90	0	0
1899	Emma Fleming	1,000	0	0
1900	John Stevens	2,000	0	0
1900	F. W. Palliser	7	0	0
1901	Hon. Mrs. Walpole	50	0	0
1901	Harriette D'Oliveira	30	0	0
1901	Elizabeth Conway	131	13	2
1901	Jane Emmott	1,200	0	0
1902	W. Whitley	810	17	6
1902	Elizabeth Whitbread	100	0	0
1903	Elizabeth Philcox	100	0	0
1903	Mary Anne Snow	500	0	0
1905	Hewett Davis	333	6	8
1905	Georgiana Phillips	500	0	0
1905	Nathan Salaman	360	0	0
1906	E. M. Denny	250	0	0
1907	Ada Hannah Lewis-Hill	5,000	0	0
1907	Sarah Cobb	100	0	0
1907	Lucy Cohen	900	0	0
1907	Sarah Mackney	100	0	0
1907	Samuel Green	100	0	0
1908	Katherine S. Forbes	5,000	0	0
1908	Jane A. Pretyman	150	0	0
1909	W. H. Cooper	500	0	0
1909	Mrs. A. J. Lloyd	500	0	0
1909	Mrs. M. J. Whitehead	200	0	0
1909	The Lady Goldsmid	4,000	0	0
1909	Mrs. Filer	1,731	16	2
1910	William Webber	1,050	0	0
1910	Miss Anne Clementina Hunt	1,000	0	0
1911	Mrs. M. A. Kerferd	112	15	9
1911	Mrs. C. Piggott	100	0	0
1911	Miss H. Tapp	100	0	0
1911	Miss Cundell	45	0	0
1911	Thomas Barnes-Williams	900	0	0
1911	Major Mellor	100	0	0
1912	Captain J. H. J. Coddington	19	1	8
1912	Mrs. Jane Godwin	50	0	0
1912	Miss Emerson	300	0	0
1912	Mrs. Eastlake	100	0	0
1912	William Webber	103	0	3
1912	Mrs. Dickson	1,050	0	0
1913	Mrs. Dumert	1,944	18	6
1913	Sir William Dunn, Bt.	1,846	6	0
1913	Miss Annie Harvey Penn	332	14	1
1913	Mrs. Turner	300	0	0
1913	Mrs. Hutson	284	4	3

Year received.	Name.	Amount. £	s.	d.
1913	Mrs. Dewey	250	0	0
1914	John Gough, for Male Cancer Wards	652	12	7
1914	Mrs. Boyd	134	13	4
1914	Mrs. Dumert (a further)	66	14	5
1914	Mrs. Dewey	231	16	2
1915	Mrs. M. Weissman (value of securities)	303	9	2
1915	H. A. Adkin	100	0	0
1915	John Gough, for Male Cancer Wards, a further	14	17	10
1915	Miss Barton	100	0	0
1915	Miss M. Harker-Smith	1,100	0	0
1915	Miss Williams	448	0	0
1915	John Irving	900	0	0
1916	Robert Jackson Kent	500	0	0
1916	Miss E. Beasley	58	18	5
1916	Mrs. A. Jarvis	45	0	0
1916	George Devereux	20	0	0
1916	Miss E. S. Maples	20	0	0
1917	Miss A. M. Price	200	0	0
1917	Albert Gearing	100	0	0
1917	Miss Agnes Bower	40	0	0
1918	William Heseltine Mudford	1,500	0	0
1918	William Heseltine Mudford	358	4	9
1918	James Henry Clowser	450	0	0
1918	Miss Ada K. A. Bickersteth	500	0	0
1919	Peter Coats	1,000	0	0
1919	William Heseltine Mudford	700	0	0
1919	T. G. Hancock	15	0	0
1919	Evelyn Wright	3,009	17	6
1919	E. L. Douglas	10	0	0
1919	Miss E. Gartside Rowley	67	10	0
1920	Mrs. Louise d'Este Oliver	1,000	0	0
1920	Evelyn Wright, Esq.	768	7	10
1920	Miss A. Fairfax	500	0	0
1920	George Crowson, Esq.	250	0	0
1920	Mrs. Eleanor Frances Douglas Pennant	120	0	0
1920	Miss A. E. Parr	35	3	5
1920	James Weston Clayton	2,700	0	0
1920	Dame Amy F. Tate	1,000	0	0
1921	H A. Irving	1,800	0	0
1921	W. H. Mudford	387	0	0
1921	Miss Hudson Earl	1,800	0	0
1921	Mrs. E. Frances Jowers	500	0	0
1921	Horace A. Frisby	500	0	0
1921	Miss Kathleen Hollis	50	0	0
1922	Miss M. L. Aston Binns	150	0	0
1922	Miss Rebecca Dobson	6	17	10
1922	Miss Harriet Elizabeth Downing	646	10	0
1922	William Heseltine Mudford	34	1	0

The following Forms of Devises of Real Estate, and Bequests of Personal Estate are recommended to all benevolent Persons who wish to become benefactors to The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or its Cancer and General Research Department, by will:—

Form of a Devise of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," all that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate intended to be devised), to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be).

Form of a Bequest of an Annual Sum, payable out of Real Estate.

I give and devise to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of The Middlesex Hospital," the clear Annuity, or Annual Sum of———, payable Quarterly, on the——day of————the——day of———— the——day of————and the——day of————in every year, free from all deductions and outgoings whatever to be issuing and payable out of, and charged upon, All that Messuage, etc. (here describe the Real Estate charged), to hold the same to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of the Institution called The Middlesex Hospital Cancer Charity, or for purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be), with the same remedies for the recovery of the said Annual Sum in case of non-payment as Landlords now have or may hereafter have for Rent in arrear, and with power, in case of non-payment, to enter on the same hereditaments and receive the issues and profits thereof until all arrears of the said Annual Sum and all expenses shall be paid.

Form of a Bequest of Money, Stock, or other Personal Estate.

I give and bequeath to "The President, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers, and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital" for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be), the sum of————(if of Stock, or other personal Estate, describe it).

Form of a Devise and Bequest of the Residue of Real and Personal Property.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Presidents, Vice-Presidents, Treasurers and Governors of the Middlesex Hospital," All the residue and remainder of my Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Real Estate: And also all the rest, residue, and remainder of my goods, chattels, and personal estate and effects whatsoever and wheresoever not herein by me otherwise disposed of, to hold to them, their Successors, and Assigns for ever, for the purposes of its Cancer Charity, or for the purposes of its Cancer and General Research Department (as the case may be).

INDEX

	PAGE
Alms Boxes	30
Auditors	4
Admission of Patients	46
Balance Sheet, Cancer Wards Fund	38
Bankers	21
Beds, Number of	42, 45
Beds, Average Number daily Occupied, and Cost of	45
Beds Endowed	47
Bequests, Forms of	54
Board of Management	4
Cancer and General Research Committee	9
Cancer Research Laboratories	9
City Companies, Contributions from	31
City of London, The Corporation of The, Contributions from	31
Donations	29
Drug Committee	7
Endowment of Beds, Scale of	47
Government of the Charity	10
Governors, their Qualifications, Rights, and Privileges	14
Governors of the Charity, List of	15
Income and Expenditure Account	34
Legacies received (1922)	34, 38
Ditto bequeathed	51
Ditto Forms of Devise and Bequest	54
Medical Committee	7
Patients, Cost of	42, 43, 45
Patients, Number treated and Attendances	42, 45
Patients, Admission of	46
Patrons, President, Vice-Presidents, etc.	3
Report for 1922	11
Staff, Honorary Medical and Surgical	5
Statistical Tables	42, 43, 45
Subscribers	22
Ditto Privileges of	20
Treasurers	4, 21
Vice-Presidents	3
Visiting Days	46
Washing Statistics	44

THE

CANCER CHARITY

OF

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL,

NASSAU STREET, LONDON, W.

Donations and Subscriptions will be thankfully received by The Earl of Athlone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., Chairman, at the Hospital.

A cordial invitation is extended to all those interested in the work to call and inspect the Wards and the Investigation Department, when every opportunity will be accorded them to become acquainted with their equipment and arrangements.

1332